

No. 66,451

FA asks to view Le Saux vide<sub>0</sub>

th MAIR DICKINGS

Comment Housing, & Mertin discrete their marketing have much trem with

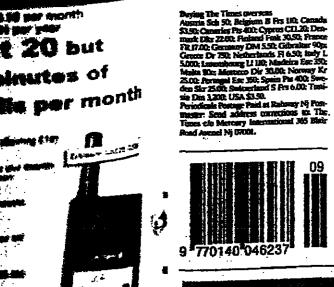
MARK LINES : 47. **Set state** upoto a militario il Manchester 1 and 4 a Frankerti fere Note what the steel Mar at 15 A C

# The man for the second Manada out part

Charles Sign

PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

PIN NO HOT INCOME entrutes of per month



OF



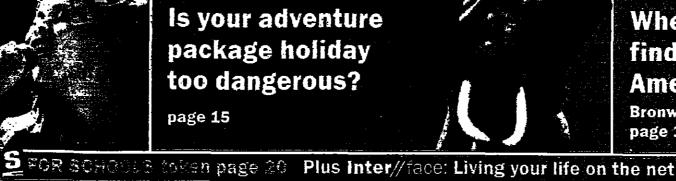


**WEDNESDAY MARCH 3 1999** 

Words fail **Alanis** Morissette ARTS page 30

Is your adventure package holiday too dangerous?

page 15



Where to find the real **America** Bronwen Maddox

6 I cannot say why some were left and some were killed...there were soldiers doing what they wanted



Eyewitness Mark Ross tells how he saw his companions' bodies hacked to death with machetes

A SURVIVOR of the Ugandan forest kidnappings last night gave a graphic account of being forced to march for nine hours through the jungle and seeing the bodies of five of his companions who had been backed to death with machet-

Mark Ross, an American tour operator and pilot who flew his fellow survivors back to Kampala yesterday, was a T cannot say why some yoused in the early hours of the were left and some were killed. Monday by guarantes fixed at the way like there were small his camp in the Bwindi National Park, known as the Impenetrable Forest, which is home to There was not a lot of shooting first one shot behind, then a brief flurry," he told a press conference at the American Embassy in Kampala. The rebel soldiers, armed with automatic weapons and gremades, came into the camp in groups of 15 to 20. Tourists from a nearby camp were also

The women had been

killed on the spot. It looked like one was raped prior to being killed," he said. He could

brought in They were all ques-tioned about their nationalities and occupations before their possessions were taken and they were marched off towards the Congolese border.

Mir Ross thought there were about 120 anackers in all, almost all of them armed, with a few left to carry supplies as the tourists were marched at speed over several ridges. speakers were targeted. At about four in the after-First one woman, then two others, were unable to keep up. The attackers said they would escort them to safety, but Mr Ross later came across the bodies of two of them.

ties, but one was an American. At about midday, the attackers separated off three men, ap-

parently at random: the American husband of one of the women who had been killed, a Briton and a New Zealander. Later he saw their bodies. Their heads were crushed and there were deep slashes with pangas — machetes.

I cannot say why some

groups of soldiers doing what they wanted." Mr Ross was not able to say when or how deaths, pointing out that with up to 140 people moving in single file through the forest it was impossible to tell what was going on farther down the line. But he thought all had

Land of inhamanity. Safari paradise Dangers abroad Leading article

been murdered in the same way. Another survivor, Linda Adams, told CNN that the attackers had been careful to separate the hostages in groups according to their nationalities, suggesting that English-

noon, they reached the border and most of the attackers melted away over the ridge, leaving only three men to guard the hostages. There was a lastminute attempt to take two tourists with them, but the attackers finally relented, and one fighter who tried to drag a woman with him was forced to



#### his party of six survivors to find their way back down the trail. Before they left, the attackers gave him a note, saying that their aim was to desta-bilise Uganda, to cause eco-nomic chaos in the region and

to let the world know there Was a war on. "They wrote down this twopage note and gave it to me — I guess that's why they let us all live," Mr Ross said, adding

the path to the camp they came across units of the Ugandan army in pursuit.
"We showed them where they crossed the border. They wanted to open fire right

people moving and left."

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN KAMPALA HUTU rebels who bludg-eoned and backed to death

The attackers were specifi-

cally looking for Britons and

Americans when they raided the Bwindi Park in Uganda,

according to the manager of

that tourists were separated ac-

cording to nationality. The at-

tackers demanded to know

who had British or American

Other survivors reported

one of the five camps there.

that the attackers had not treateight tourists after kidnapping ed the survivors badly, giving them water and allowing them them from a gorilla safari to keep their shoes, "although camp attached notes to the bodthey intimidated us some". ies saying "Americans and Forty minutes back down British, we don't want you on our land. You support our ene-

there, which seemed to me to invite return fire. So I got my

Soon afterwards they found the women's bodies, before reaching the road and Mr Ross's plane at dusk.

passports and told the French being told to stand aside. One of the leaders then handed a note to Anne Peltier, France's Deputy Ambassador to Uganda, saying the Interahamwe were not happy with Ameri-cans and British because they preferred to support the Tutsis

Messages of

against the Hutus. Four Ugandans were killed at the camp and 14 Englishspeaking tourists were then marched into the jungle, where the eight met their

There had been suggestions that they had died in the crossfire during a Ugandan Army rescue attempt. But. although the Army set off in pursuit, witnesses insisted there had been

"They were brutally murdered under gruesome circumstances," a State Department official said. And the official spokesman James Foley added: "There was no crossfire."

of hate for the British

An American government plane was sent to retrieve the bodies yesterday; the survivors — two Britons, a Canadian, a Swiss, a New Zealander and the American Mark Ross - were flown back to Kampala by Mr Ross on Monday

Mr Ross, a 43-year-old Nairobi-based tour operator from Arkansas, could not find his keys, so he started his plane with his knife. "I put on classical music to slow everyone down," he said. "The mood

we touched down."

In a statement to the Ugandan Parliament yesterday, the Government strongly con-demned what it called a barbaric terrorist attack, which it blamed squarely on the Interahame, a Rwandan Hutu militia implicated in the 1994 genocide of more than a million Tutsis and Hutu moderates. The militia has been based in the

Congo for the past five years. For President Museveni, who has been trying to build up Uganda's image of stability for years in the wake of the horrors of the regime of Idi Amin, the attack comes as a bitter

It also highlights the prob-

his Congolese neighbour. Ugandan and Rwandan troops are lighting in the Congo in support of rebels trying to overthrow the government of President Laurent Kabila. Mr Kabila, for his part, has tolerated the presence of Ugan-dan and Rwandan insurgents who are fighting in support of

The attack will also hit the country's tourism hard. The Bwindi National Park, also known as the impenetrable Forest, is visited by thousands of tourists every year, who are hoping to see some of the 320 surviving Ugandan mountain gorillas. The money that this tourism brings in is crucial to those gorillas' continued

# Tribute to a kind-hearted son who loved life

BY ADRIAN LEE

ONE of the Britons killed by the rebels was named last night as Mark Lindgren, a 23-year-old graduate. He was just more than two weeks into a three-month tour of Africa with London-based travel firm Acacia Expeditions when he was captured. The

trip to Uganda was to be a holiday before concentrating on a career.

Mr Lindgren's girlfriend had hoped to join him on the trip of a lifetime when she had received her visa. His parents, Ann and John, paid tribute to their son, a life-long Wolver-

hampton Wanderers fan with a keen interest in wildlife. He had obtained three As and graduated in French and Management Studies from Nottingham University last year. He has a sister, Emma, 28, who is a teacher

Mr Lindgren's father, a chartered surveyor, said: 'Mark was kind-hearted, generous, bright and loved life. He had a wonderful sense of humour and was loyal to his friends and family. He was respected by the people he worked with and he had a bright future ahead of him." Peter Kellner, a journalist and

their neighbour in St Albans, Hertfordshire, said the tragedy would hit the family hard. He said: "The Lind-grens are an exceptionally close-knit family. They are well-liked by their neighbours and many friends. We are all devastated by this news."

Acacia Expeditions said six of the dead were on its tour, including one of its company representatives. À further ten tourists and one crew member have returned to Kampala.

Mr Lindgren's MP, Kerry Pollard,

said Mark was on a package tour run by a reputable travel company. "It was the holiday of a lifetime for him he was looking forward to seeing things other people only see on TV.

This has come as a complete shock."

The Foreign Office, which said the victims were hacked and bludgeoned to death, said the names of other victims would not be released until their bodies had been formally identified today and their relatives informed.

Two British survivors were under the care of doctors at the British High Commission in Kampala. Neither was thought to be injured, although they were said to be in a state of shock. Another Briton who escaped was also at the High Commission.



Graduate Mark Lindgren

TV & RADIO ......38, 39 WEATHER \_ CROSSWORDS ...20, 40 LETTERS . **OBITUARIES** SIMON JENKINS ..... 16 ARTS. CHESS & BRIDGE ...36 COURT & SOCIAL .... 18 LAW REPORT. MIND & MATTER.....14 HOMES... FEATURES...

off each one-way f

#### **MASSACRE IN THE JUNGLE**



# Hutus wage war in gorilla haven

SITTING across a few feet of matted leaves and looking into the quizzical, almost human eyes of a male 20-stone silverback mountain gorilla, one could not help but feel that this magnificent creature was wondering why these puny facsimiles of his own kind were so bent on butchering each other.

The 600 remaining mountain gorillas on the Virunga range - where eight tourists, including four Britons, and four safari park staff were murdered by Hutu militias have in the last five years been trapped at the centre of man's inhumanity to man.

The jungle canopies and mountain ranges which have become their last redoubt against marauding poachers have provided ideal cover for Interahamwe killer squads bent on "finishing the job" of the genocide of the Tutsis in Rwanda.

They are punishing the Ugandans for supporting the Tutsis, and English-speaking tourists because of a belief that their loss to the Tutsis was

Backpackers drawn to mountain zone of genocidal gunmen, writes Sam Kiley, Africa Correspondent

part of an anglophone conspir-acy to take over French-speakder from Bwindi, or the colony ing Central Africa. The Bwindi Impenetrable National Park is just as its

name suggests. Thick tropical rainforest is broken only by animal paths where hundreds of Interahamwe fighters have set up bases to launch attacks on Tutsis in northwest Rwanda. southeast Uganda and the east of the Democratic Repub-

One would have to be suicidal to try to visit Congo's gorilla sanctuary just across the bor-

of gorillas in Rwanda, where the late Dian Fossey had her research centre made famous by the film Gorillas In The Mist, which starred Sigourney Weaver. But until recently the Ugan-

dan gorillas, numbering about 350, were considered a safe option for tourists spending thousands of pounds on the opportunity to see one of the world's great natural wonders in the wild.

Now, however, serious questions have to be asked as to why the area was considered

www.fco.gov.wk/travel/ — Travel advice for British citizens from the

Bwnd: Impenetrable National Park

Have an expert

evaluate your company's training.

You.

O you permanage or taking past in a training programmic, wouldn't a lift eachil to know couldn't

howard perferning Tr's easy enough to first part for fell in a National Training Award

entry from You'll find that the attement you give Will tell you just bow reall your

training is working for your someony. What's more you could take a Namical Training Award.

And you already know how important that is. To receive an entry track, call OROD 917 7337

safe. It was the main route taken by Tutsi rebels who left the Ugandan Army to form the Rwandan Patriotic Front when they invaded Rwanda in

It now provides a haven for their Hutu enemies.

On my visit to the gorilla sanctuary in what was then called Zaire, the sounds of mortar explosions drifted through the jungle canopy along with the mist as the gorillas chewed wild celery in 1992.

Two years later the Interahamwe and Rwanda's Hutu leadership launched the swiftest genocide the world has ever seen, killing an average of 37,500 people a day - mostly with clubs and machetes. A million were dispatched.

When the RPF drove the Hutus from power they fled west, past the Ruhengeri area of west Rwanda where the gorillas live, into Goma, Zaire.

There, as the international community spent more than £1.5 million a day to feed, clothe and educate the Hutus. calls for the arrest of their lead-

D/EE



An unidentified victim of the kidnapping is comforted in the grounds of the British High Commission in Kampala, the Ugandan capital, yesterday. Britain has now advised tourists not to visit the volatile border area

ers went unheeded. Instead, using profits from inflated refugee figures, money from mysterious French backers, arms from Paris and weapons supplied by British arms dealers. the Interahamwe continued to train its men and equip them for an invasion of Rwanda.

The effect on the environment of the hundreds of thousands of people camped around Goma for two years was catastrophic. The newcomers cut down thousands of acres of the gorillas' habitat to build homes and cook food.

"Their leadership moved into" coffee estates, ruined them, and set up command centres in the crumbling remains. in 1996 Rwanda, backed by

Uganda, Tanzania and Burunand with the approval of the US, decided to clear the camps of the Interahamwe.

Three quarters of a million refugees returned home. But the hardcore fled west, where many were murdered by Tutsi fighters, or into the surrounding mountains - where the gorillas now try to survive

with the killers in their midst. In Uganda, the Hutus have been able to ally themselves with rebels opposing President Museveni and to attack vehicles and convoys.

Blending into the Hutu-populated countryside of Rwanda they target the isolated Tutsi

Rwanda and Uganda have

increased security in their border areas because of the region's rich tourist potential. But their armies face an al-most impossible task in combating a foe which can mount surprise attacks before melting back into the rainforest. ☐ Brazzaville: A new rebel

group in the Democratic Republic of Congo said it had captured the town of Bolobo, 215 miles north of Kinshasa on the Congo River. The Union of Republican Nationalists for Liberation said the town of 30,000, nominally controlled by President Kabila, fell without a shot being fired. (AP)

> Hobday safety, page 15 Leading article, page 17

'Wicked' act appals Blair

> By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

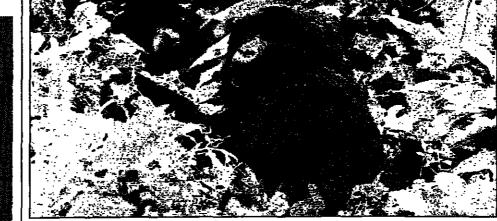
TONY BLAIR yesterday described the kidnapping and killing of four Britons in Uganda as an act of wickedness "simply beyond belief".

Told of the tragedy during a visit to Italy, the Prime Minister issued a statement promising that the Government would do everything in its power to bring those responsible to instice.

Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, told a shocked House of Commons that it was still not clear how the victims died. He said: "The whole House will wish to join me in expressing our deepest sympathies to their relatives and families.

He said that every effort would be made to achieve the survivors' rapid and safe re-

As soon as news of the kidnappings reached Kampala, the British High Commissioner had insisted that Ugandan troops should not take any action that might endan-



A female mountain gorilla forages in Uganda. About 350 are believed to be living in the country, and until recently, their habitat had been considered safe for tourists

# Foreign Office and holiday firms disagree over who is to blame

TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

ROBIN COOK last night angered travel companies by demanding that they take greater responsibility in deciding whether to withdraw from troublespots.

As tour operators yesterday cancelled or re-routed about 1,000 holidays to Uganda and neighbouring countries after receiving specific advice from the Foreign Office, the travel trade accused it of being too vague normally and not de-

tailed enough.
The Foreign Secretary told the Commons that tour companies should not try to use Foreign Office advice as an indemnity against their own respon-sibilities. He said that firms should use "their own discretion and judgment and provide frank and clear warnings for those who travel with

As government officials warned tourists to avoid Uganda's gorilla region, Mr Cook's comments enraged a travel industry that has been increasingly critical of Foreign Office advice. Tour operators and travel agents accuse the For-eign Office of offering advice that is not related specifically to the area at greatest risk.

Two of the main companies involved in the region, Acacia Expeditions and Abercrombie and Kent, have about 500 tourists in Uganda, although very few were in the gorilla region. Strict limits are imposed on the number of passes for visiting the gorilla region and tour-

ists generally include the area as part of an African safari last-

ing up to eight weeks and cost-ing up to £5,000. Refunds are likely to be paid if holidays have to be can-

"I think Mr Cook has a bit of a cheek," said Simon Bunce, legal adviser to the Associa-tion of British Travel Agents

"Many tour operators have far more detailed information from their own representatives than is offered by the For-

eign Office, who may only

and awarded them £1,400 in compensation. Several leading operators were incensed last year when

the Foreign Office advised against travel to Israel during airstrikes against Iraq. Holi-days in the Red Sea resort of Eilat were cancelled for thousands of tourists, although the southern town was not consid-

ered to be at risk. The travel industry has become increasingly concerned about the lack of resources, and Baroness Symons, the Foreign Office Minister, held a

Free camp in remote areas, trek to see the gorillas and witness the lives and culture of local villages. This challenging 28 days will reward you with an incredible experience

A holiday advert promoting adventure in Uganda

have someone based in the capital." Mr Bunce said that travel companies often had to follow Foreign Office advice even when it was known that areas of a country were not at risk. He added that one couple sued an operator successfully. after they were brought home from the Comoros Islands in

the Indian Ocean after an attempted coup.

Although the Foreign Office had advised them against travelling to the islands, a court found that the operator was wrong to withdraw the couple

meeting with senior industry figures last week. She was told that the three full-time staff in the advisory department were insufficient to deal with the 1,000 advice notices put out by the Foreign Office last year.

Sue Ockwell, a spokesworn-an for Acacia Expeditions, which had tourists on the Ugandan trip, called last night for the Foreign Office to communicate more closely with other governments before offering advice.

that Australia has been advis-ing against travelling to the gorilla region for some time. I would have thought that there could be some communication between governments when they are sending tourists to the

same area." Some tour operators have called on the Foreign Office to grade countries according to the level of risk, although Abta fears that this could lead to in-formation becoming even more vague.

Tour operators feel they must follow Foreign Office advice, believing that they would be liable if any tourist was injured but had not been

warned of the dangers. But the advice must be clear," said Mr Bunce. "if it is unclear, then a client is likely to argue with the travel firm: over the interpretation. That

leads to problems that could be avoided by clearer advice." The travel industry, while acknowledging the seriousness. of the incident in Uganda, emphasised that it was an unusual occurrence, even for the

most intrepid holidaymakers. We hope it won't put people off the idea of having an adverture holiday because the majority of them are safe," Keith Betton of Abta told Sky

television. Uganda was doing its best to ensure that every part of the country was safe for tourists. Professor George Kirya, the Ugandan High Commissioner in London, said yesterday.

But he said that visitors

would have to decide for themselves where they felt safe to

**Night Consideration of A copyrig** 

and lancers

Tie na d

. By what as not

personal designation of the second

Page 18 Commission

4 -

200 797 (6)

Section 6

Digital Control

4- 4-4.

1

Branch C

Park of a

ar street

gargeris :

-

200

semple by mustary a partit

Majallanda taling the comm

gangemer beleiften bumbe the Medical III winder hart about the area the troops the district

'Wicked'

act appals

Blair

MASSACRE IN THE JUNGLE

المكنان الأجل

# How death invaded safari paradise

Daniel McGrory traces the chain of events that led to the killing of eight tourists in a carefully planned attack by Hutu rebels

THE ambush began before dawn on Monday when scores of Hutu rebels swarmed across the border into the Ugandan rainforest that had become a magnet for holidaymakers seeking adventure.
The raid was clearly careful-

ly planned. One group of tribesmen moved swiftly towards the village of Butogota. firing wildly in the air, in what was a diversionary attack.

The rest of the rebels surged through the jungle clearing to-wards three safari camps in the game park where most of the tourists were still sleeping. it took only minutes for the whole area to be overrun as up to 150 members of the notor-Interahamwe death squads descended on the fenced-off compound in the

Bwindi National Park. The camps are deliberately corralled within a few hundred yards of each other for security and all sit close to the main lodge at the edge of the park. They range from one-man tents popular with teenage backpackers to wooden cabins set in the hillside, at the top of which sits a luxury welling known as the honey-

Local rangers escorting the tour groups were easily brushed aside by the tribesmen, who shot at the startled guards with their semi-automatic AK47 rifles and hacked at them with machetes. The chief warden at Bwindi was shot dead with three of his rangers. Some of the rebels jabbed at the dying rangers with spears as the main force surged inside the swing gate at

the Buhoma Camp entrance. They tore through the ad-ministration building, where tourists register and collect their permits to track the gorillas through the early morning mists of the Virunga mountains. What the Hutu gang. could not steal it burnt. Screaming at the tops of their voices, the rebels moved along the narrow track that cuts into:

Less than a hundred yards from the main gate is a clearing where overland tour pargroups of young backpackers camping there had travelled from Nairobi, through the Great Rift Valley and onto the source of the Nile before reaching what is still known locally

the lush, green hillside.

as the Impenetrable Forest. As the tourists were dragged from their tents, the rebels set light to their four-wheel-drive

vehicles. The terrified trekkers

were forced to stand in a jun gle clearing in whatever clothes they were wearing. Most were barefoot as the rebels menaced them with spears and machetes, demanding that they hand over their

watches and any money. While some of the tribesmen ransacked the tents and huts for valuables like cameras and binoculars, others pointed their AK47s at the holidaymakers, demanding to know their nationalities. In faltering French, they asked who was carrying British or American

After being herded together in the camp known as Lake Katangira, they were pushed fur-ther along the track that sweeps up the hillside.

Scores of gunmen had already taken over the African Pearls Safari Homestead and were forcing more holidaymakers out of their cabins. One woman who was crying loudly was knocked to the ground, nearly unconscious, with a blow from the handle of a machete.

The same selection procedure was carried out, with Britons and Americans being held aside from the rest. One of those captured, Anne Peltier, France's Deputy Am-

One of the gang's leaders kept shouting that he was looking for Anglo-Saxons ?

bassador to Uganda, tried reasoning with one of the rebel leaders, pleading with him to release the women and children. While she tried to negoti-ate their freedom, gummen charged the Gorilla Forest Camp, which is run by a local

armfuls of looted belongings and forcing the occupants to ioin the rest of the bewildered and frightened band of international tourists. They fought with each other for the honour of reaching the highest tent the honeymoon suite - and dragged out a young couple

told to stand to one side. The leader then handed Mme Peltier a message "to inform the world that the Interahamwe were not happy with Americans and British because they

sarily pointing at us, but they Those on the march had no

idea where they were heading.

The climb was arduous and foot, could barely stand. There is a Ugandan Army base barely 12 miles from the

tourist camps and soldiers were trying to track the kidnappers through the dense jungle undergrowth.

a group of women back down march, the rebels began arguthe mountain, in the direction ing amongst themselves. Two grabbed hold of a Frenchworn-Minutes later an area that an and were about to kill her was supposed to be safe for when her daughter grabbed tourists became a killing

hold of them and pleaded for mercy. The rebels seem to relent and appeared to be taking

Yesterday was not the first attack on tourists. Last August

crossed from Uganda into the Democratic Republic of Congo to track the gorillas were attacked and kidnapped by Rwandan Hutu rebels. Three are still missing, but Ugandan authorities believe that they



Buhoma Camp in Uganda's Bwindi National Park, which is popular with Western tourists on gorilla tracking holidays, was one of the sites overrun by the Hutu rebels

branch of the Abertrombie and Kent tour company. Rebels ripped open the sev-

who clung to each other. Survivors told how one of

the gang's leaders kept shouthostages to quicken their pace. ing that he was looking for Ms Adams said: "They were what he described as "Anglotreating us as well as could be Saxons". French tourists were expected. We were sitting down under guns . . . not neces-

were not only Britons and Americans but a Swiss, a Canadian and New Zealanders. The 17 they left behind stood abandoned in the camp, cry-ing and holding onto each oth-er. They included two Americans who had managed to crawl out of their tents and hide in the undergrowth during the initial ambush.

have preferred to support the

Tutsi ethnic minority against the ethnic Hutu majority".

The gunmen then picked

out 14 hostages and forced

them out of the camp and out

of sight of their fellow holidaymakers on barely marked tracks through the jungle.

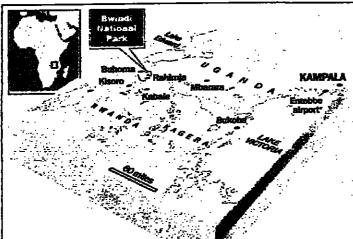
Their selection was as random

as their attack. In this group

Linda Adams, from California, had been caught by a group of gunmen who pushed her roughly in front of them, ordering her to move quicker. She managed to fake an asthma attack and collapsed in a heap, coughing and clutching her chest. The gummen argued about what to do with her.

Some wanted to force her to continue with the march. Others argued she was slowing them down and should be left. By now the majority of rebels had moved on, hustling their





150 Rwanden Hutu rebels raid three camp sites in the Bwindi National Park at dawn. In total, 31 tourists are lidinapped including six three New Zealanders, a Canadian and an Australian. 17 tourists

New Zealantoers and two Americans are killed by the Huau rebels. Six are rescued by the Ugandan Army. Five hostages are found dead at the scene of the rescue attempt, the bodies of the other three are discovered nearby and taken to Enterbe airport.

# Travel fears may harm frail Uganda economy

By Adam Sherwin

UGANDA'S economy faces ruin if fears that the tourism industry will collapse prove correct. It has only been with in the past ten years that Uganda has capitalised upon its natural resources to build up the tourism trade, but confidence in the country as a viable destination has already

begun to wane. About 10,000 visitors arrive every year, boosting the frag-ile economy by about £5 million. Uganda has used rising tourism figures to encourage investment from Western nations. The Ugandan Goverament believes that investment is crucial if it is to combut the severe powerty across

The wildlife consultant lan Redsnord yesterday cancelled an expedition to the region by a group of British tourists this month. "It is very disappointing, but there is nothing else I could have done," he said. "It is an absolute tragedy that the militia activity in Rwanda has spilt over into Uganda."

Tourism revenues are used to protect the safety of dimin-

ishing gorilla groups and conservationists now fear that the remaining 600 animals will

be endangered. Jillian Miller, director of the London-based Dian Fossey Gorilla Fund, said the murders could set the country's tourist industry back six years. She said: "All the wildlife authorities are doing their best, but there is a shortage of money. This kind of thing could place the gorillas in dan-



Museveni: encouraged gorilla tourism industry ger because it is tourist money that keeps the park going. Without it, heaven knows

what might happen. "Schools and clinics are actually funded through a per-centage of the gorilla tourism receipts. So it is going to have a devastating effect on the communities immediately next to the parks."

She said that the conservation programmes were designed to ensure that local people were not forced to put gorillas under stress by looking for food and fuel in the game parks.

Uganda boasts other attractions for tourists. It has one of the biggest collections of birdlife in Africa, as well as the Mufumbiro volcanoes and the river Nile.

Although tourism has been an industry encouraged by President Museveni, agriculture remains the traditional backbone of the economy and employs about 80 per cent of the active population. Government controls on the

coffee and cotton industries have also been loosened and private exporters granted





Part of DSG Retail Ltd 🏽 📆 ORDER HOTLINE 08000 68 28 68 INTEREST FREE OPTION

ON ALL PRODUCTS

# Howard finds eloquence no asset in the credibility game

HAT is it about Michael Howard? Few of those who regularly write up the performances of the chief Opposition spokesman on foreign affairs do so without a faint sense of guilt.

We rarely praise him: we usually mock him: we draw at-tention to that "night creature" quality that Ann Widdecombe once described, that six o'clock shadow made flesh: time and again we say that he lacks credibility, detracts from whatever cause he espouses.

or scares the children. All this is fair comment journalists have not invented the reactions he inspires.

And yet he's so damn good. Few can match the combination of energy, lucidity and intellect that Howard commands. There is no shortage of rent-a-quote Tory spokes-men who make a lot of noise. most of it incoherent: nor any shortage of more retiring people with better minds, like Peter Lilley. But for tireless persistence with a well-marshalled argument, Howard is matchless. He just keeps pushing and he always makes his

Yesterday he was at it again, obviously with a bad cold, making a fine speech on the Foreign Affairs Select Committee's scathing report on the handling of the Sierra Leone affair. Howard's rheto-ric had a sort of relentless log-ic. He was well-briefed, with facts and judgments at his fingertips. He was clear, he was poised and he was eloquent. He was probably right, for heaven's sake! But he will



MATTHEW PARRIS **POLITICAL SKETCH** 

hardly be credited in this morning's press.

Twenty-one years ago, the Association in West Derbyshire, a safe Conservative seat, was interviewing a shortlist of four for the position of parliamentary Among those four were

that Howard made a better speech than I did - probably the best of all the candidates. Why, then, did he lose? The answer has always been the

Michael Howard, who was

then in his 30s, and your

sketchwriter. I won. Since that

contest three people have told

me. on different occasions,

same: "He sounded too much

ent and smooth that his audience began to doubt whether he believed what he was say-

is unfair. I do not know Mr Howard well, but my opinion is changing. I suspect (some-times fear) that he really does believe what he says. He has rather stronger ideals in pub-lic life than most of his colleagues, though he can speak to a brief, like any minister. Friends say Howard is personally committed (to a degree unof the abiding causes in his

Many novels and plays have dealt with the theme of inarticulate passion: men and women too uneducated to communicate the depth their feelings: convinced of some great truth but incapable of arguing it through. And audiences love a rough-hewn diamond. The figure of the noble savage or dumb hero has always captured the popular im-

agination. But is there, I wonder, an

nazis: the poor tongue-tied brute who cannot find words to express his conviction? Is it the over-educated. smooth-talk-ing bastard who cannot help sounding like a smooth-talking bastard, even when he really means it? Is this not the ultimate tragedy — an awkward idealist trapped in the body of svette Welsh barrister, pas-sion which, finding too fluent expression, is scorned as theto-

And is that tragic figure Michael Howard?

# Dome may run out of money, warns auditor

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

LABOUR MPs will today seek guarantees that the Government will not bail out the Millennium Dome after a report from the public spending watchdog raised "significant" doubts about its ability to pay its way.

In a paper described as "dynamite" by one MP, the Comptroller and Auditor General suggests that the Millennium Experience, the company responsible for the Dome, may need help from the Government or the Millennium Commission. Some £400 million is already coming from the National Lottery, leaving almost as much again to be found.

The company aims to raise £150 million in sponsorship and just under £200 million from ticket sales, merchandise and catering.

In a Commons motion to be tabled today, more than 30 Labour MPs demand a government statement - in the light of their "grave concern" about the Comptroller's findings that "no further public funds" will be made available.

The Millennium Experience said last night the fears were misplaced and that it was completely confident there would be no need for taxpayers' money. There had been a "dramatic" change in the picture since the latest accounts of the Millennium Commission were published last September. The Comptroller's report was based on these.

The Comptroller, Sir John Bourn, completed his report in October but it was not placed in the Commons library until last month. Sir John makes plain that the company's own auditors. Ernst and Young. had drawn attention to inherent uncertainty about financial projections.

He says: "It is clear that there remains significant uncertainty as to the ultimate source and quantum for supplementary finance that may be necessary should income levels in particular not meas-



ure up to budget and forecast. "I observe from the [Millennium) commission's monitoring of the company's financial position that cashflow phasing might give rise to problems for the company and the commis-sion in 1999. In order for the Millennium Experience to be completed it may therefore be

necessary for the commission or Government to identify ways of assisting the company on this matter." The commission would not

be able to offer more lottery money to the Experience without parliamentary authority. However, it is prepared to allow it to have some £50 million to help with cash flow before the Dome opens.

Last night the Millennium Experience said that since the last commission accounts were prepared it had secured a further £58 million towards the target £150 million in sponsorship. With that figure up to £120 million, there were fur-ther offers of £15 million and negotiations under way about the remaining £15 million.

It added that the revenue targets had been based on the Dome attracting 12 million visitors but recent polls suggested at least two million more visitors. "We are committed to delivering this project without taxpayers' money.".



protect the property and to

provide reasonable public

access. But if an owner breach-

es his agreement with the In-land Revenue, sells the asset

or decides to leave the scheme.

payments have been deferred

under the scheme over the

past 15 years, but some owners deliberately make it dif-ficult for people to view their

In one case an inland Rev-

enue official spent six weeks to arrange a viewing of six por-

Some £760 million in tax

tax must be paid.

art or property.

The Duke of York meeting crew members of the frigate HMS Boxer, on a goodwill mission to Ho Chi Minh City, after arriving yesterday for a five-day official visit to Vietnam.

Earlier he laid a wreath at the mausoleum of

Ho Chi Minh, leader of the north during the Vietnam war. He also had tea with the chairman of the city people's committee in the ornate splendour of the municipal hall, once the residence of French governors.

# Officials expose art tax dodge

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

OWNERS of national treasures are reneging on pledges to open them to the public in return for substantial tax benefits from the Government.

A National Audit Office survey has found that that just 15 per cent of properties and artworks deemed to be "national heritage assets" are seen by members of the public each year, and that more than a quarter of the visits have taken more than two months to

People who own such properties are allowed to defer payment of any inheritance tax if - traits given as a gift to the natthey agree to conserve and ion in lieu of tax

#### Lawrence informants relocated

SCOTLAND Yard has re-housed informants who helped police in the Stephen Lawrence case and were mistakenly identified by Sir William Macpherson in his report last week (Stewart Tendler

Yard sources yesterday con-firmed that a number of people who gave police informa-tion about the murder had been moved from Eltham. south London, to new addresses, and that others had been given police protection.

Many of the informants named in the report lived on an estate linked to the five men later accused of the murder.

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

### Phone-tap rule lets IRA escape justice

IRA leaders are escaping justice because phone rap evidence is not allowed in court cases, the former legal adviser to MI5 told MPs yesterday. David Bickford told the Home. Affairs Select Committee that international terrorists and gangsters involved in organised crime were also avoiding justice because of the failure of governments to act together. Mr Bickford called for changes to the law, the amalgama-tion of MI5 and MI6 and the creation of an international court to deal with worldwide crime in an effort to curb organised crime, which he said was "out of control"

### Sniper accusation

A man was named in Belfast Crown Court yesterday as the IRA sniper who shot Lance Bombardier Stephen Restorick the last British soldier killed in Northern Ireland. Bernard McGinn. 41, on trial for the murder, allegedly told police he was the back-up man and one of his co-accused, Michael Caraher, 31, was the gunman. Judgment was reserved.

### Lorries to get priority

Lorries are to be given priority over cars on some urban roads, dual carriageways and motorways. John Reid, the Transport Minister, announced. The lorry lanes are among a range of measures to reduce the £15 billion cost to business of traffic jams and make the eventual introduction of motorway and road tolls more palatable to transport operators.

#### Murderer on the run

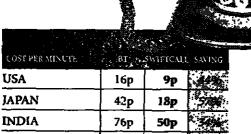
A convicted killer who stole silverware from the home of Baroness Thatcher when she was Prime Minister was on the run last night after walking out of Ford Open Prison in West Sussex. Thomas Tangney, 49, described by police as extremely violent, was jailed for life in 1980 for shooting dead a 61-year-old woman during a raid on her home.

#### Solicitors sue society

Solicitors are to take the Law Society to court after its governing body ruled that they cannot obtain their negligence insurance cover on the open market. The society's council voted by 32 to 29 in favour of keeping the compulsory mutual fund that sets insurance rates for all solicitors, despite a huge rise in premiums because of negligence claims.

tonuring cl

# Add Swiftcall to your BT phone and save on your international calls



BT' SWIFTCALL SAVES **GERMANY IRELAND** 14p **AUSTRALIA** TAIWAN 52p **SOUTH AFRICA** CANADA

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

No need to change your existing

number or phone line. • No hidden charges. 

Quality Customer Service

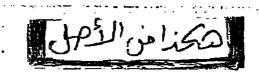
TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:

CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY

**SWIFTCALL** 

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS





Application of the state of the and property and the second se

Specification of a state of the 

STATE STATE OF STATE

And the way to have

# Photo prince that the first light white the party of the party of

DAY MARCH 3 1999

IN BRIEF p rule lets ipe justice

Market Howard

開発は集まずでから、とこれのです。

**SAMPLE OF SERVICE AND ADMITTANCE** 

a pila mara Pintona 🦠 s 演奏数は1980年で、ロマーニ PARTY PRODUCTION 

sue society

gradient that is and the state of the state of the Mar Charles Bill and sender:

rest-ever

The stiff the time of the The state of the s

cusation to Belon Carrier Store in the foreign min fer gefen bei begeber bereiten

lar to the colour of the patches the Jews were forced to wear. he let her go. In cross-examination by Wil-Days after the main massacre, she said, she was walking down a road when she encoun-

Woman tells trial that she begged for her life as accused stood by

tension in the community.

us was excellent."

Nazis almost killed

me with the Jews'

and did nothing. Tim Jones reports

tered Mr Sawoniuk, who was accompanied by a German "They saw me and started

shouting 'Jew, Jew' to make me stop. They got hold of me and started dragging me away to be shot. I was crying and fell to my knees and kissing the feet of the German, telling them I was not a Jew."

She added: "I was on my knees explaining I was not a Jew and pleading for my life.
Although Andrusha [Mr Sawoniuk] knew me well, he did
nothing to protect me."

Mrs Yakimuk, who said Mr Sawoniuk's wife was godmother to the child of her older sister, said that when the German pulled off the bandage and saw what had happened

liam Clegg, QC, for the de-fence, Mrs Yakimuk agreed

were forced to witness groups of Jews from the ghetto being herded together and ordered to strip. They had yellow badges sewn onto the front and back of their clothes. They she had never seen people were of all ages, from the very being beaten or shot. Mrs Yakimuk, who has lived all of old to young children.

"I could see people crying. They were all being taken to her life in the area, said that before the Nazi invasion in 1941. their death by the local police and the gendarmerie. They were all ordered to undress there had been no anti-Semitic Local peasants, she said, and were all naked."

used to travel to Domachevo Mrs Puchkina said that to exchange dairy produce for white flour, pickled fish and sweets. She said: "Before the after the Jews had been marched out of her sight to-wards the forest, she heard the war, the relationship between sound of machinegun fire and never saw them again. Later, she alleged, at a time

Another witness, Galina Puchkina, 68, said that on the when Mr Sawoniuk had beday of the main massacre in come the commander of the lothe town, which occurred in 1942 during Yom Kippur, she cal police force, she and her family fled to the forest after attended as a girl of 11 a service at the Roman Catholic being told they could be shot because of their suspected sup-Church with her younger port for partisans.

Mr Sawoniuk, 77, a former She said that during the British Rail ticket inspector of service a German officer and Bermondsey, South London, denies four charges of murder. The trial continues:



Sedora Yakimuk Bailey yesterday: she told the court that Mr Sawoniuk saw German soldiers dragging her away to be shot

# Boy of 8 'lured to his death by bus driver'

By Paul Wilkinson

A WOMAN of 73 told the Old

Bailey yesterday how she fell to her knees and kissed the

boots of a German soldier as

she pleaded for her life be-

cause she had been mistaken

As she begged to be spared, Anthony Sawoniuk, the man

accused of helping to carry out Nazi genocide, did nothing to

Sedora Yakimuk, 73, told

Britain's first war crimes trial

that she was a girl of 16 when

2,900 Jews were massacred in

the village of Domachevo in

Belarus. Her family lived

there and owned a cow and a

horse. She said that while she

was reaping wheat in a field she had injured her arm with

a sickle and her mother band-

aged the wound with a rag af-

ter treating it with iodine.
The iodine had seeped

through the bandage leaving a yellow stain which was simi-

although he knew her

for a Jew.

A BOY of eight was "befriended, groomed and seduced" before being murdered by a bus driver who had picked him up on his regular route, a jury heard yesterday.

The driver, Darren Vickers, gave Jamie Lavis special treats during the journey, allowing him to sit in the driver's seat and change the destination

After the boy's disappearance in May 1997, Vickers, 28. gained the confidence of the child's parents, apparently becoming so engrossed in helping them that he was sacked for missing work. Manchester Crown Court was told

Jamie's body was found five months later, dismembered and hidden with some of his clothing in a wood near a golf course Vickers, from Ashtonunder-Lyne, Manchester, denies abducting and murdering

Brian Leveson OC, for the prosecution, told the court that lamie had spent the day of his death, a bank holiday, on Vickers's bus. "The Crown allege that Jamie was befriended groomed and effectively seduced by Darren Vickers who, at the end of his shift, took him off in his motor car and at some place murdered him," he

Mr Leveson said that the boy had been allowed to change gears, give out tickets, open the doors and count cash. Security videos at the Ashton bus garage recorded him live

imes during the day.

After the boy's disappearance, Mr Leveson said, Vickers "ingratiated himself on He said that Vickers, who used a radio scanner to mon-

Jamie's family and became a vigorous media campaigner in the search for Jamie, such that they became his most energetic supporters when the police investigation focused on him".

itor the police search for Jamie

Darren Vickers, above, was obsessed with the search for Jamie Lavis



and arrive at the scenes of reported sightings before police, had confessed his involvement in the boy's death to a friend. and then to another prisoner

after his arrest. Vickers later told police that Jamie's death was accidental. He said that he had lashed out at the boy when he grabbed some of the ticket money, causing him to fall backwards and hit his head on a luggage rack.

But Mr Leveson said: "The Crown do not accept for one moment that what he said about how Jamie came to die is the truth ... Certain it is that the body was dismembered by someone because experts on wildlife provide evidence that animals were not responsible for the extensive loss

of bones." The trial continues.

# Couple jailed for torturing child

A MAN and a woman were jailed yesterday for imprisoning and tornning a boy aged 12. They had inflicted more then 130 injuries on him.

Bournemouth Crown Court, Judge Patrick Hooten jailed the man for seven years and the woman for three. Children's charities later criticised the sentences as very lenient. A social worker had visited a house in Poole, Dorset, looking for the boy, who had not at-tended school. Told he was ill, the officer went away without seeing him. An independent child care agency is to review the background to the case.

The man, who has previous convictions, admitted actual bodily harm; the woman admitted three similar charges. Both admitted crueity and false imprisonment between last March II and April 27.

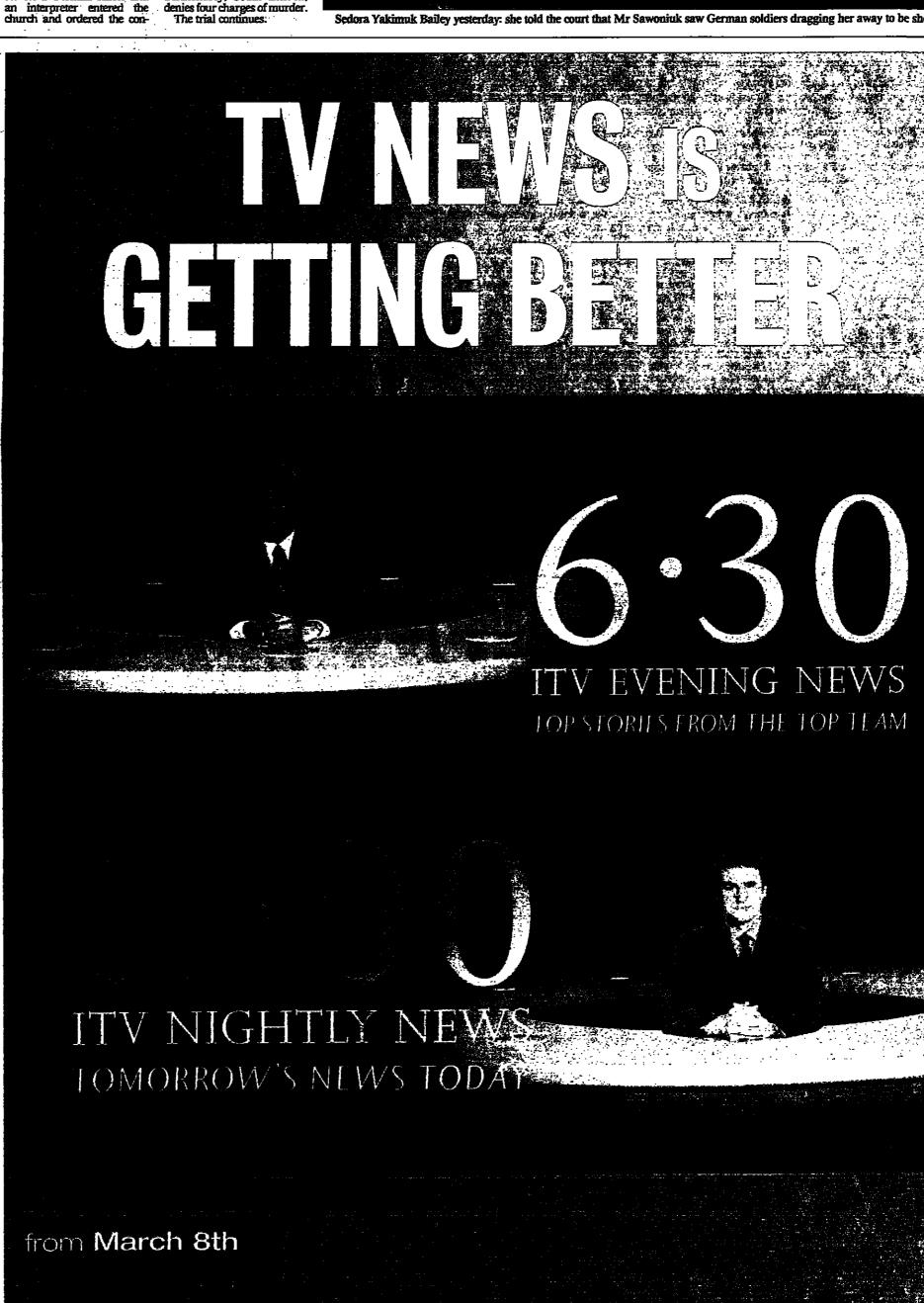
INDIA 99/2000 BROCHURE **OUT NOW** 

Now featuring the exclusive chauffeur driver 'Golden Triongle'.

Goa 14 nights B&B. A choice of 22 properties including the Invertous Leeka Palace.

Kerolo - Tous encompossing the delights of Kercia oka beach skay

0181 423 3000



# Don't die of embarrassment, cancer experts say

A simple test at home could cut the toll from bowel disease, reports Ian Murray

TWO pilot schemes for a pioneering screening programme for bowel can-cer that could save thousands of lives a year were approved yester-day. The aim is to overcome the embarrassment that prevents many people from seeking medical help for the condition until it is too late. Bowel or colorectal cancer kills 20,000 men and women a year in Britain, making it second only to lung cancer as the most common form of the disease; yet most could

be saved if they had an early diag-

nosis. More than 30,000 cases of colorectal cancer are diagnosed every year and 93 per cent of deaths occur in people aged over 55. The former England football captain Bobby Moore and the actress Audrey Hepburn were among the

victims of the disease. The pilot schemes will cover 400,000 people in Coventry, Warwickshire, and Tayside, Grampian and Fife during the next two years. The £5 million programme will be the first of its kind in Europe when it starts in the autumn.

Everyone aged between 50 and 69 living in the pilot areas will be sent a simple kit that will enable them to take a faecal sample in the privacy of their home. The sample is then sent to a laboratory for testing and those with a trace of blood will be recalled for further tests to find out if pre-cancerous cells are responsible. The Health Department hopes that at least 60 per cent of those sent the sample kit will take the trouble to send it back. There will be a twoyear evaluation programme to see if screening does cut the death rate from the disease. If it proves successful, the programme will be extended to the rest of the country. Announcing the programme, Tessa Jowell, the Health Minister, said: "Many of the 20,000 who die could have been saved if their cancer had been found earlier but many suffer in silence. too embarrassed to tell their partners or even their doctors. But, if it is caught early, colorectal cancer is one of the most curable of all

The Cancer Research Campaign

welcomed the programme but said it was worried that too many people would still be too embarrassed to participate. "For too long the British public has quie literally been dying of embarrassment and we strongly urge people to back the screening project and help to put an end to this needless waste of life." Gordon McV-ie, director general of the campaign, said. "We believe that with early detection and treatment most of the people who die each year from the disease could be saved."

# Botham to hit the road

IAN BOTHAM is to walk the length of Britain again this autumn in aid of leukaemia research.

again

The former England cricketer will start his 886-mile trek from John o'Groats to Land's End on October 14, hoping to finish in 34 days. It will be his eighth epic walk for the cause, adding to the £3.3 million he has raised for the Leukaemia Research Fund.

He said yesterday that, because of logistical difficulties. this big walk would be his last although he would contin-ue raising funds for leuk-aemia research. "It's becoming very hard to put together - there are problems with the volume of traffic. Local authorities and police have been very helpful in the previous walks you can only ask for that help and generosity so many times." Botham said. 'My interest in leukaemia research will carry on until leukaemia is beaten — then I will move on to something else."

In 1985, Botham raised £1.1 million for the fund by walking the length of Britain. Since then, he has undertaken six similar hikes — including his celebrated retracing of Hannibal's route over the

Alps in 1988. Yesterday Debbie Donison, of South London, whose nineyear-oid son Callum has leukaemia, said: "I think lan's brilliant. He's done so much

### Oyston in rape claim

settlement

NEWS IN BRIEF

Owen Oyston, the business-man jailed for rape, has reached an out-of-court settle ment with the former model he was convicted of attacking.

He agreed terms with the 23-year-old woman after more than 24 hours of legal negotiations at the High Court in Birmingham. The woman, whose name cannot be published, had brought a claim for damages, alleging that she had been left with permanent psychological damage after the attack seven years ago.

Oyston, 65, is owner of Blackpool Football Club and is believed to be worth about £40 million. He was jailed for six years in 1996 by Liverpool Crown Court. The settlement. approved by Mr Justice Smedley, meant that Oyston's victim, who was to at the time of the attack, was spared having to relive the ordeal in giving evidence.

#### Suspects treed

Irish police freed two men questioned about the Real IRA bombing in Omagh that killed 29 people. A man and a wom-an remain under arrest. Another man has been charged with conspiracy and belonging to an illegal organisation.

#### Lecturers' deal

College lecturers and the Association of Colleges an-nounced a deal to end a sixyear dispute over pay and conditions. Both sides reaffirmed their commitment to national pay bargaining and agreed to talks on a range of issues.

#### Making a point

Plans for a 400ft millennium spire in the centre of Dublin have been approved despite strong public opposition. The illuminated monument will be built in O'Connell Street on the site of Nelson's Pillar. which was blown up in 1966.

#### Hunger strike bill

Barry Horne, the animal rights campaigner jailed for string of arson attacks, ran up a bill of £11,000 for hospital treatment during his hunger strike last year. The York NHS Trust wants the Home Office to pay most of the cost.

#### Bainbridge win

Beryl Bainbridge has won the El0,000 W.H. Smith Literary Award for Master Georgie, set in the Crimean War. John Carey, chairman of the judges. said: "Haunting, poetic, funny and nightmarish, it catches the madness of war.".

#### Titanic search

A stained glass window made as a tribute to Frederick Humby, a former Barnardo's boy who died on the Titanic after helping passengers into the lifeboats, is being sought by the charity. It was in storage in 1969 but is now missing.

#### Flying visits

Record numbers of North American birds are wintering in Britain because of global warming. Fifteen varieties have been sighted, including the green-winged teal, black brent goose, pied-billed grebeand American herring guil.

E ere. - باك

### Sunbed clients may be paying with their lives By Ian Murray, medical correspondent every year and the rates ageing of the skin, blistering double every decade, the authand cataracts. The greater the

SUNBEDS can kill, the Health Education Authority declared yesterday. With up to three million people using them every year, the authority says that sunbeds could be responsible for a very high incidence of the most dangerous form of skin cancer.

The authority have begun a poster campaign showing the scars left by surgery to remove cancers caused by sunbathing. Although it conducts a similar campaign each year, it is worried that the message of the dangers of sunbathing are too often disregarded. Local authorities are being asked to phase out sunbeds from leisure and health centres as part of a skin cancer prevention policy.

"We know that young men and women are aware of the dangers of the sun but still regard a tan as attractive." Christopher New, the campaign manager, said. Those aged 16 to 24 are keenest on getting bronzed and 15 per cent of them, about 800,000, have at least one sunbed session a

Even though 40,000 people are found to have the disease ority says that people are often unaware of the dangers or ignore the warnings. Many of those who do know that too much sunshine is dangerous do not realise that sunbeds are

Ultraviolet radiation emitted by sunbeds is similar to that from the sun, which is responsible for most skin cancer. Half an hour on a sunbed can expose you to as much radiation as a day on the beach, according to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

Apart from the risk of cancer, sunbed tanning can cause burning, skin dryness and itching, a bumpy rash and eye

Beverley Dodds from Liverpool, a former model who used to help to sell sunbeds. says that she developed Bowen's disease: flat, scaly skin on the hands and face that can become cancerous. She is certain that she develoned the illness as a result of overusing a sunbed.

Apart from cancer, other long-term effects of 100 much sunning include premature exposure, the greater the risk.
John Hawk, consultant

dermatologist at St Thomas' Hospital, London, said this was building up trouble for the future. "Skin cancers can take 20 years to develop and the sunbed industry is still relatively young," he said. "There are already cases of early skin cancer in people who have frequently used sunbeds and my concern is that in the next few years we will see a substantial increase in skin cancers and ageing in people who regularly use them."

The Sunbed Association said that using a sunbed sensibly in a controlled environment was a more responsible approach to getting a suntan than overexposure to sunlight.

A statement said that all 700 operator and hirer members of the association worked to a strict code of practice. This required health checks and a skin analysis, and the number of sessions recorded and monitored for each customer. All manufacturer members had to ensure that their sunbeds met European standards.



Ian Botham ready for another walk to help leukaemia sufferers like Callum Williams

# SIEMENS

## BUYINGAHOMECOMPUTER **ISTHEEASYBITWITHTESCO**







XPERT PC Siemens believes that when you buy a home PC you deserve the same professional service as our business customers. That's why all our Xpert PCs are manufactured to the highest quality standards with 1 year at-home service and technical support hotline. Want to get on the Internet? Want . the latest Microsoft Home Essentials software? It's all here at a price you just won't believe. For a great visit one of the Tesco stores below.

**Siemens Computer Systems** information meets Communication

Xpert 7620C Specification: Intel® Celeton® processor, 300MHz, 128KB cache, 32MB SDRAM, 3.2GB hard disk, 32X CD-ROM, 56.6Kbos modern, 4MB AGP graphics, 3D sound, 15" monitor. Microsoft Windows 98 & Home Essentials. SPECIAL OFFER: £499.99 inc VAT.

The Xoert 7620C SPECIAL OFFER is evailable from the following Tesco store: Milton Keynes, Dunstable, Fulbourne, Pitsea Extra, Inverness, Yeading, Kensingron, Chester, Colchester, Horsham, Fetham Dukes Green, Hammersmith, Ashford, Quedgley, Hamel Hempstead, Cheshurt, Sandhurst, Twickenham, Rochdele, Bury, Prestwich, Goodmayes, Shoreham, New Malden Extra, Bridgend, Romford Gallows Comer, Southport, Abingdon, Northempton, Huntingdon, Rugby, Hatfield, Guildford, Worcester, Hayes Bullbridge, Eastbourne, Chelmsford, Gatwick, Ryde, Danford, Basildon, Amersham, Brooklands, Gloucester and Cardiff Extra. (Check availability with the store before making a special journey.)

# District nurses struggle with growing workload

By Our Medical Correspondent

THE district nurse, a familiar feature of British life regarded with affection and humour, is a threatened species. A report out today describes an ageing and dwindling profession struggling with an increasing

More than a quarter of the 13,500 qualified nurses are over 50 and half intend to retire before they reach 60, says the Audit Commission. Their average age is 45, compared with 39 for the nursing

profession as a whole. The public spending watchdog reports that the number entering training has shrunk by a third since 1990. At the same time, the ageing population means there is a growing call for nursing services in the

About 2.75 million people re-

ceive this kind of care, an 8 per cent increase since 1991. Nearly two thirds are over 65 and a quarter are between 75 and 84. The report finds that district

nurses have little control over their caseloads and "manage their workloads by juggling, sometimes on a daily basis, the frequency or duration of their visits and discharge decisions. This method of management does not promote safe and effective practice."

Caseloads vary widely. Some district nurses have only 20 patients to look after, others

have up to 40. Although only I per cent of patients are highly dependent on home nursing, they need a great deal of time. Two thirds of the group has to be seen at least once a day and a further 20 per cent at least three times

a week. The workload is made worse by the fact that one case in ten referred for treatment by GPs is inappropriate, costing the average trust £22,000 a year - enough to pay the annual salary of a senior nurse.

Out-of-hours care is patchy round the country, with a third of trusts providing no back-up after 5.30pm and only a quarter having staff on call round the clock.

"As a result, patients in some places are admitted to residential or nursing homes and even to hospital for care that could be, and in some places is, provided in the home."

The report advocates better partnership between healthcare and social services and doing more to match the numbers and skills of nurses to the needs of patients.

# Britten's estate joins row over concert fees

By DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE estate of Benjamin Britten is threatening to stop future licences to the Oxford University Press to publish the music of the great British

Donald Mitchell, chairman of the estate and the only surviving member of Britten's original executors, expressed outrage at a decision by the Performing Rights Society board, under the chairmanship of OUP's music director, Andrew Potter, to cut the income derived by composers and publishers from live

erformances. Dr Mitchell, who was chairman of the society in the early 1980s, said: "We have to think extremely carefully about whether we'd wish to con-tinue publishing with Oxford

University Press in these cur-How, he asked, was it possible for someone who was a music publisher to have made such a decision, one that

would take a drastic toll on composers? "It would be mor-



Britten: publisher may lose licence for his music

ally impossible for us to continue with a publishing house that is not protecting its com-posers or estates or interests." The decision of the society

to scrap a scheme set up in 1992 to supplement live performances of classical music to increase the distributions to the copyright holders has upset the musical world.

John Sweeney, for the society, said that the classical music subsidy had "failed to apply support where it was needed or most valuable".

# Kissing game chased out as a health risk

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

FIVE-YEAR-OLDS have been banned from playing kiss chase in the school play-ground because their head teacher fears that the "exchange of body fluids" could be a health risk.

The game went too far for Maureen FitzGerald, head of Cheynes Infant School at Luton, Bedfordshire, when some children started putting their tongues into other pupils mouths. She told parents in a letter that the school could not condone such "inappropriate

Education officials backed Mrs FitzGerald yesterday, arguing that unwanted physical attention could cause distress. But Iona Opie, the chronicler of children's games, said the action was the latest in a series of "hysterical reactions" to in-

nocent playground games.

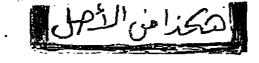
Mrs Opie said that even marbles had been barned in some schools recently, adding: "It is just another hysterical reaction to games that have been played safely for generations." Kiss chase dates from the Vic-

torian era, when it spread to schools from a more adult version played in Scottish farmyards.

Luton's "French kiss chase". played by children aged between four and seven, may owe more to copying clinches on television.

Parents outside the school supported the head teacher. Lynn Doyle said: "I think it was a small number of children involved but once one fried to put a tongue inside a mouth it could quickly spread. We are all concerned about meningitis and it was quite right for her to put a stop to kissing like that." Another parent said: "If my seven year-old child came home and said a boy had his tongue in her mouth I would be the first to

be at the school complaining."
Luton Education Authority
said it was not unusual for heads to ban the game. "Many other schools nationwide have found that enugree nave sponded favourably to the bank and sponded favourably the sponded favourably to the bank and spon found that children have rening of games that involve un-



**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

DAY MARCH 3 1999

Oyston in rape claim settlement Carter Carlos Ca

11 js/

the hold

Suspects freed

" - IF:

. ~ = 2.3

(\*\*), c;=4 ; ;

Br. Paris

1. 1885 A. A.

Lecturers deal 100

Making a point

LANE STATE CONTRACTOR OF STATE

Hunger strike bil

2 186 14 \*\*\* WAR Tree

200

Bainbridge wit

A42.5 14.25

Flying usis

B water to

ig game dout as Ath risk

Mr Silverleaf said: "So poor were his management services that in 1995 Gary Barlow [a hand member] complained that he was not managing."

into line or thrown out."

As the other group members grew tired of Mr Williams's antics, and feared he would damage their reputation, Mr

By Joanna Bale Martin-Smith agreed it was time for the singer to go, said counsel. "What he should have been doing is guiding and assisting Mr Williams, not putting him to one side in the interests of the rest of the

Mr Williams eventually left the band in July 1995. Mr Silverleaf said: "Mr Martin-Smith had advised Mr Barlow and Mr Orange to give Mr Williams a choice. It was commit to the band or leave now."

Mr Williams, the only member of Take That to have enjoyed huge success since the group split, is appealing against a High Court ruling that ordered him to make a one-off payment of £90,000 to his former manager plus a per-centage of royalties until 2006. which could bring the total to

El million. Richard Millett, counsel for Martin-Smith, said there was always a potential conflict of interests because the manager was looking after the band as

He said: "That inherent conflict became actual just because Mr Williams regarded himself in need of some extra special care and attention. Mr Martin-Smith thought it would inflame the situation to give that extra special care and attention. That does not make it a breach of duty." The hearing continues.



Rubbie Williams, left, and Nigel Martin-Smith



Lost harmony: Paul Arthurs, Noel and Liam Gallagher, Paul McGuigan and Tony McCarroll before the split

# Oasis to pay sacked drummer £600,000

Fear of huge fees forced musician sacked by Oasis as the rock group achieved success in 1995 won a £600,000 settlement yesterday. Tony McCarroll, who lost

his place in the band after a fight in a Paris bar with the Such a settlement would have lead singer, Liam Gallagher, had sought up to £18 million, been worth £10-18 million. As well as the Gallaghers, but legal sources said that he he was suing two other memaccepted the much smaller ofbers of the band, Paul McGuifer under the pressure of gan and Paul "Bonehead" mounting legal fees. His law-Arthurs, who was arrested last yers negotiated the 11th-hour week after allegedly being deal minutes before the case drunk and abusive at a party was due to be heard in the for the opening of Tommy High Court. Hilfiger's new London fashion The trial, which had been store. Neither was in court.

Lawyers on both sides were

said to be taking bets on who would say the "F-word" first.

McCarroll, dressed in a grey

suit, had taken his place at the

front of the court, but there

was no sign of the brothers Gallagher and it became clear

that negotiations were going

Shortly before Ham, Mr Jus-

tice Rattee appeared and was told by Jonathan Rayner James, QC, for McCarroll:

"The parties have come to

terms and that will resolve all

matters between the parties."

The settlement will go before

the judge for approval today. McCarroll had claimed that he had a five-album contract with the band, and had been

unlawfully expelled from the partnership". He had sought a

one-off payment of 20 per cent

of the band's annual royalties.

THE man who launched Rob-

bie Williams's career in the hit

boy band Take That did nothing to stop him abusing alcohol and drugs when he became unable to cope with the pressures of fame, a court was

told yesterday.
Nigel Martin-Smith ig-nored his duties as a manager

and left other members of the band to deal with its prob-

lems, according to Michael Silverleaf, QC, who is rep-

resenting Mr Williams. Mr Silverleaf, who empha-

sised that Mr Williams was

just 16 when the band formed

in 1990, said: "He was effective-

ly only a boy who was under Mr Martin-Smith's personal

tutelage and guidance. By 1994 Mr Williams was under

considerable strain and what

he needed was a guide and

mentor who would make sure

he would stay on the straight

and narrow. He got nothing of the kind. He got almost no help at all from Mr Martin-

Smith who regarded him as a difficult. awkward trouble-

maker who was to be whipped

Take That star

'was neglected

by manager'

on behind the scenes.

By 10.30am, the diminutive

billed as potentially one of the After the hearing, McCar-roll said: "I'm glad it is all over." Asked if he had made most explosive in music history, attracted hundreds of journalists and fans. They packed up with his former colleagues, the public gallery of Court 17 he said: "No. I don't talk to in the hope of hearing Liam them any more." He then left with friends, saying that he and his brother Noel, who are notorious for their liberal use wanted to celebrate. of expletives, giving evidence.

McCarroll, 27, played on the band's critically acclaimed de-but album, Definitely Maybe, and on Some Might Say, the Number One single from the second album, (What's the Story) Morning Glory, before being sacked over the telephone.

Oasis, led by the guitarist and songwriter Noel Gallagher, said that McCarroll had shown no interest in improving his allegedly poor drum-ming. Prior to McCarroll's departure, Liam told a magazine that the band's ambition was to "find a new drummer".

When McCarroll's place was taken by Alan White, he enlisted the services of the music industry solicitor Jens Hills Mr Hills, who in 1995 secured 52 million for Pete Best, the drummer sacked by the Reatles before they became famous yesterday declined to comment on the settlement.

McCarroll's fight with Liam

to drop £18m claim and settle out of court, Joanna Bale reports

> Gallagher in Paris was the culmination of months of bullying by the brothers, who ridiculed his drumming, his intelligence and appearance, according to a book by Oasis's former road manager, Ian Robertson.

During five-a-side football

games, they refused to give him the ball, and in the video for the single Live Forever, he was made to sit in a grave while the others threw dirt on

McCarroll, who now works at rehearsal studios in Manchester and teaches drumming, is one of a long line of musicians, including Robbie Williams, George Michael, The Smiths and Spandau Ballet, whose financial battles have ended up in the High



Solo celebration: Tony McCarroll outside the High Court in London yesterday

### Gallagher held the sticks on first album

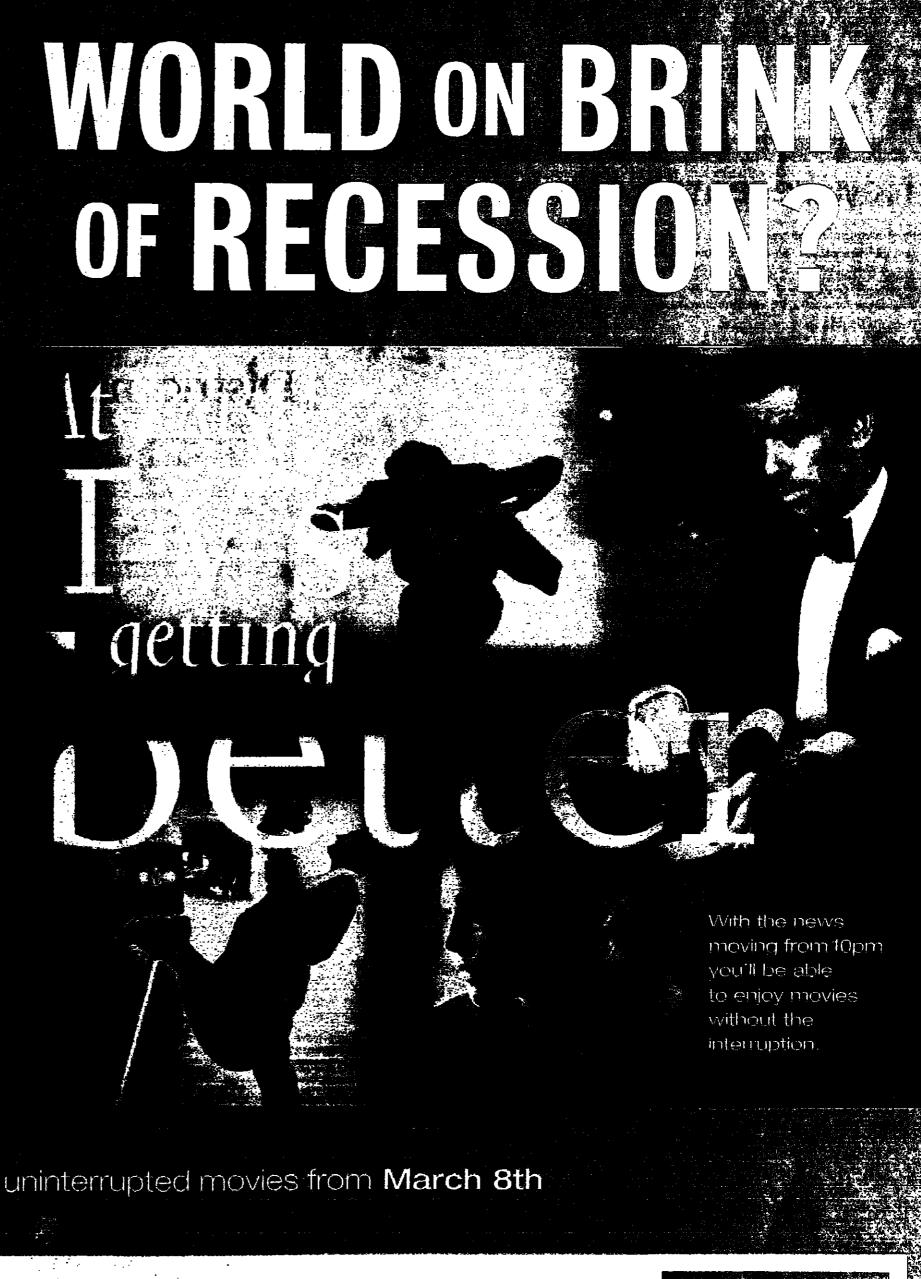
By Adam Sherwin

TONY McCARROLL'S performance was so unnaccepta-ble to Noel Gallagher that the Oasis songwriter played the drums himself on parts of the group's debut album, a former associate claimed last night.

Ian Robertson, Oasis's road manager during the period in which Mr McCarroll was sacked, said: "Noel played drums on several tracks of Definitely Maybe. Tony just wasn't doing it in the way Noel wanted it to be done. Noel is very protective of his music, so he overdubbed Tony's drumming with his own. He wanted to prove a

McCarroll went to a drumming coach in a last-ditch attempt to save his position with Oasis, according to Mr Robertson, who was himself fired by the group.

Tony certainly deserves compensation. He might have become the drummer they wanted him to be. His straightforward style was a large part of the appeal of the early Oasis



#### Invading protesters dug up the lawn

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

PROTESTERS wearing combat gear and balaclavas terrified a quarry manager's chil-dren when they invaded his garden in vans and cars.

Ian Wardle's children fled in terror when, on Sunday afternoon, the dozen environmental protesters descended to dig up the lawn and steal a mower as part of their campaign to save a wildflower meadow. The activists, carrying shovels and spades, were retaliating for the meadow. near Bristol, being moved by

the firm Pioneer Aggregates. They arrived at Mr War-dle's house in Chepstow, Monmouthshire. in a convoy and drove on to the lawns where he and his wife were playing with their three children.

As the children fled, the protesters began digging up the lawn, loading the vans with turf. Mr Wardle said yester-

be non-violent but they left my three small children terrified." Gwent police said that they were investigating what was a criminal offence.

day: 'The protesters claim to

# Islanders take Britain to court over eviction

By Michael Horsnell

ISLANDERS from the Indian Ocean accused Britain yesterday of illegally sending them into poverty-stricken exile in order to turn their home over

The High Court in London was told that in the Sixties 3,000 people were evicted from the Chagos archipelago, of which Diego Garcia is the principal island, and dumped 1.200 miles away in Mauri-

In a case affecting all those who had been dispossessed. Louis Bancoult, 51, chairman of the Chagos Refugees Group in Mauritius, wants to challenge the ban on his return home. The result of his application for judicial review will be announced by Mr Justice Scott

Sydney Kentridge, QC, said

that the rights of islanders, known as the liois, who have the status of British Dependent Territory Citizens, were still being violated. Diego Garcia, now the site of air and naval bases and a strategic communications facility, was the

subject of a treaty between America and Britain in 1966, during the Cold War. Mr Kentridge told the court that between 1966 and 1973 resdents were removed from the Chagos, part of the British Indian Ocean Territory, and pre-vented from returning. Many

family tried to return home.

tridge said.

The islanders had "a right of birth and citizenship" to refamilies had lived for up to five turn and an Immigration Ordinance of 1971 making an offigenerations in the islands. In 1967 Mr Bancoult, who cial permit necessary to visit was born on the island of Perthe Chagos was unlawful, he os Banhos, visited Mauritius said. Mr Bancoult, who is not so that his sister could receive attending the hearing, is remedical treatment. When the

ceiving legal aid. The application for leave to

they were told by the authori-

ties that ships had stopped go-

ing there.
The evicted families were de-

prived of their livelihoods of farming, fishing and planta-tion work and left to fend for

themselves in Mauritius with-

out housing or social security.

They suffered from destitution and malnutrition. "No provi-

sion was made by the UK Gov-

ernment to enable the Ilois to

settle into Mauritius," Mr Ken-



The island of Diego Garcia, handed over for US military bases and strategic defence

seek judicial review is contested by the Government, which says that the High Court has no jurisdiction to consider the

Richard Gifford, Mr Bancoult's solicitor, said outside the court that suicide and depression are commonplace among the dispossessed islanders. "The main aim is for these people to go home," he said.

The integration experiment in Mauritius has not worked." Chagos means "wounds of Christ", a name given by early Portuguese seafarers. The islands were uninhabited before the French settled in 1776 as fishermen and coconut farm-

ers and set up a leper colony. With the defeat of Napoleon in 1815, the islanders came under British colonial rule and

were joined by migrants from Africa and India, developing a Creole dialect. They became a

matriarchal society because male lepers were more vulnerable to early death. The population grew to

1,800. One of the few Western visitors, the Fifties journalist James Cameron, called it a beauty spot of unrivailed tranquillity and beauty".

### Adams hits **RUC plans** to box in **New York**

By MARTIN FLETCHER

A CHARITY boxing tourna-nent featuring the Royal Ul-sier Constabulary in New York faced cancellation last night following pressure from Gerty Adams and Sinn Fein supporters in America. The March 19 tournament is

supposed to raise money for a New York police officer seriously injured on duty, but Manhattan's state-operated Jacob Javits Convention Centre has now told the organisers it can no longer stage the event because it needs to prepare for a car show:

The centre's announcement came after Mr Adams sent letters to the state governor. New York's mayor and other top officials saying the invitation to the RUC amounted to "an endorsement of the discredited force".

The RUC said it was "sad that some people seek to turn what is simply a charity event into some sort of political point-scoring exercise

This was the first time the New York Police Department had invited the RUC to join its annual tournament.

# IS PICKING A WINNING PEP POT LUCK?

# New research can help you reduce the odds.

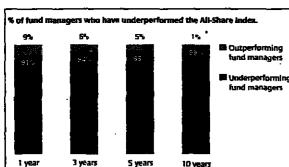
Trawling through the financial pages for your last PEP is a bit like entering a crowded bazaar with store holders shouting at you from all angles. Who do you buy from? The one who shouts the loudest or the one that 'promises' you

Ideally, before making such a decision you'll want the added confidence and reassurance that can only come from a truly impartial and credible source. That's why we asked The WM Company, one of the world's leading investment performance consultants, to shine an independent

If you can spare five minutes to read their findings, we promise it will make the task of choosing your last PEP considerably easier. We start with the remarkable fact that has led to one of the biggest debates ever in the investment industry, and which triggered the

#### THE INDUSTRY'S BEST KEPT SECRET

Before we entered the PEP market, we looked at the hundreds of PEPs on offer and discovered that less than one in ten actively managed funds outperformed the FT-SE Actuaries' All-Share Index of the top 828 UK companies - the industry benchmark for performance.



Source: Standard & Poor's Micropal. UK growth and income sector, to 31 December 1998, Buying to selling unit prices, net income reinvested. 'Tracker' funds, which simply track their

chosen index by investing in all the companies that make it up, are not new. But before Virgin's high profile launch four years ago, trackers accounted for only a tiny part of the UK investment market. Why, you might ask? Especially as the chances of finding an 'actively' managed fund, where the manager succeeds in outperforming the index by 'carefully' choosing shares, seems so remote.

#### A TRULY OBJECTIVE VIEW

It's this issue that we asked WM to consider. After all, the first decision you need to make when choosing your PEP is whether to go for a tracker fund or to try to find an active fund manager who can beat it.

WM studied the performance of funds in the UK Growth & Income sector over 20 years to the end of 1998. These funds can be directly



compared with the FT-SE All-Share Index.

They found that in any five year period, active funds had around a one in four chance of outperforming a tracker. Over longer periods, they fared even worse.

These figures take into account annual management charges but not the initial charges levied by active funds. Allowing for all charges reduces the odds still further and it's easy to see why.

The average actively managed PEP has total charges over a five year period of 11.5% (source: Best PEP). Compare this with a typical tracker fund with no initial charge and a 1% annual management charge (just 5% over five years) and it becomes clear what a tough job an active manager has on his hands. He needs to outperform the market by 6.5% just to keep pace with a tracker!

#### BUT ARE ACTIVE FUNDS A GAMBLE WORTH TAKING?

it would seem not. WM found, not surprisingly, that to give them a chance of outperforming trackers, active funds took on more risk. This resulted in wild fluctuations in performance which were not generally associated with higher returns. In WM's own words "active investors were not being rewarded for the extra risk."

#### THERE'S WORSE NEWS TO COME

Even so, many PEP investors are still willing to try and upset the odds by finding that elusive outperforming fund manager. And the generally accepted way of choosing is to look at a fund's past performance.

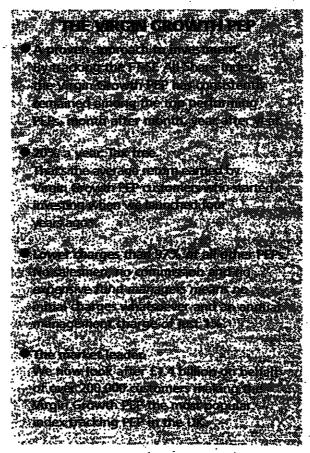
However, this is the area where WM's findings are most disturbing. They concluded that, as a whole, the top performing actively managed funds over a five year period had no more than a random chance of being the top performing funds over the following five year

What's more, the evidence suggested that the very poor performers actually had a better chance of being the stars of the future than the former stars themselves!

WM's conclusion was that "the key to benefiting from active management is the identification of superior managers before their superiority shows. Past performance figures would appear to have a limited role in this process". What hope then is there for finding that elusive manager?

#### NARROW THE FIELD

If your instinct is still to gamble, that's fine provided you're happy with the odds. If, however, you feel the risks of active management are just not worth it and trackers offer more for less, read on...





CALL US NOW TO FIND OUT MORE. 0345 900 900 OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FROM 8am - 10pm

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any Income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. You can invest in a PEP right up until 5 April 1999 when they will attract the same tax benefits as the new individual Savings Account. All calls are recorded and more "Source: Standard & Poor's Micropal, www.micropal.com, single investment, 6.3.95 to 22.2.99, buying to selling prices, gross income reinvested.

# Art trade hopes new codes will \* crack crime

By Dalya Alberge ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A SERIES of voluntary codes to reduce the illicit trade in art and antiques was introduced yesterday with the support of the Home Office, the art trade and the police.

Dealers and auctioneers are recommended to ask vendors to provide a name and address and to sign a form confirming that they are authorised to sell an item. They are advised to be suspicious of any piece whose asking price or request-ed reserve is below the market value and where a vendor wants cash. If dealers suspect something is stolen, they should "attempt to retain the item while inquiries are

The need for action is highlighted by a recent survey from the Council for the Pre vention of Art Theft. The registered charity, whose membership ranges from museums to the police, found that 150 privately owned historic properties open to the public have in the past five years suffered 196 thefts or attempted thefts. Some 994 objects worth £14.75 million were stolen: only 7 per

cent have been recovered. Mark Dalrymple, the council's chairman, said it was not only worried about famous art collections. "We are equally concerned to protect the family heirlooms found in many homes. These objects are not necessarily valuable in cash terms, but which may be of great sentimental value."

After three years' research, codes of "due diligence" have been developed by the Council for the Prevention of Art Theft with the Association of Chief Police Officers, the Norfolk Constabulary and the Metropolitan Police.

They have been adopted by organisations including the British Antique Dealers Association and the Antiquarian Booksellers Association. However, Peter Gwynn,



A Roman sculpture stolen from a museum in Turkey, one of the most valuable works to which

principal security surveyor at the insurers Hiscox and former head of the City of London Police CID, was among those who doubted whether some organisations would fully subscribe to the codes. They might instead use a "watered down" version.

He said the public should be careful when shopping for smaller items such as silver. jewellery, clocks, ceramics and glass and to ask dealers whether they have signed up to a "due diligence" code of conduct through a recognised trade association.

The trade body LAPADA, which represents 700,000 art and antiques dealers, is among those publishing its own code. Malcolm Hord, the chief executive, said its lawyers had advised amendments. The council's codes imposed some obligations "that bordered on the impractical. for example consulting loss registers in the case of a piece of furniture. There was also a sense that the code would create "an obligation on dealers to act as policemen".

LINKS

Art Loss Register: www.artioss@artioss.com Trace, a database of stolen works: www.trace.co.uk The Getty Information Institute for information about the Object ID scheme: www.gii.getty.edu/pco

# Family terrorised by territorial pets !

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES, WEST OF ENGLAND CORRESPONDENT

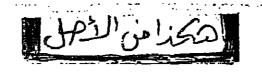
A MARMOSET seemed a lovely pet to cheer up a boy who had had an operation. But the Williams family had to flee their home when the monkey and its mate became enraged at the sight of a human being.
Greg and Pauline Williams,
of Bristol, found that the male marmoset and their son Jordon, 8, got on famously; the monkey would sit on Jordon's shoulder and watch television. Things went wrong after the Williamses bought a mate for their son's new friend. The marmoset pair, named Josh and Cruella, "bonded" and

tore the kitchen apart, smashing crockery, and turning on the Williamses, hurling things at them and biting and scratch-

ing them and pulling their hair. The RSPCA was called in Inspector John Pollock said: "It was terrifying. We wore protective hats because we don't have to deal with: monkeys very often. At first they showed their bottoms and

Mr Williams, 51, a builder, said: "It was a nightmare you had to duck in and out in case" they attacked. They would jump at you in a pincer move-

The monkeys now have the run of a large cage in a wildlife park in Somerset. An animal behaviourist, Emma Magnus, said: "When a marmose! bonds with a female they be come very territorial.".



Adams hits

RUC plans

to box in

New York

ide hopes

k crime

odes will ,

MOORE MEANS
TROUBLE



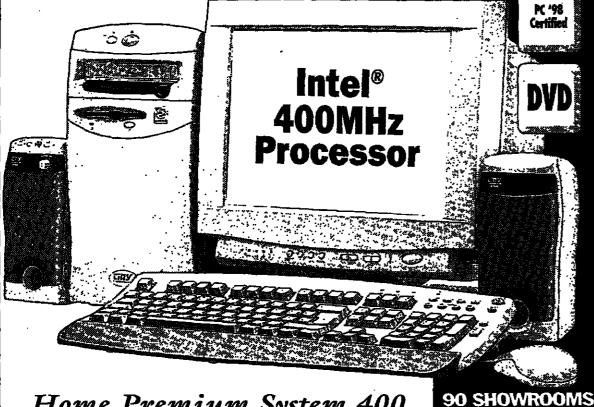
WEDNESDAYS AT 10.30PM

terrorised pel

MICHAEL MOORE: THE AWFUL TRUTH

# The whole PC package with nothing to pay for a year.

Better components, better build, better performance, better value. Not our words but those of PC experts. And now nothing to pay for a year! - PC, printer, scanner and quality software all included. Unbeatable value. You won't find a better package for your money. Check out this and other systems in the range at your local Tiny showroom now.



PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY

call for details

Home Premium System 400

Latest Tiny Price

64MB Fast SD RAM 6.4GB Hard Disk Drive 15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor ATI Xpert 98 8MB Graphics Card Voice Fax/Modem FREE Trial Internet Access Windows 98

5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD\* Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer FREE Flatbed Colour Scanne

Extra Software FREE for limited time only Anti Virus Software Software including MS Mon oft Works 4.5 and

0800 731 9372

think big about your PC...think TINY TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 57B, FAX 01293 822 514. www.tiny.com

On All Systems

All Tiny PCs have only Intel

All cables for your peripheral products are included in the price. Some others charge

Quality software that you will actually use - not dust

Free Microsoft\* Windows\* 98 Interactive Tetorial Software.

Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug free.

Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft' software and is PC98 certified.

 The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage.

Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts...

olour coded connectors and cable and a superb manual which incluide tures of the PC'

NATIONWIDE

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

**BRACKNELL & SOUTHEND** 

**OPENS SATURDAY** 

MILTON KEYNES

NEWCASTLE

NEWPORT

NORWICH

OXEGRO

CHELIENHAM

EICESTER

NOTTINGHAM

PETERBOROUG

PORTSMOUTH

ROMFORD

SHREWSH

STEVENAGE

SWANSEA

NOCHEWS

WATFORD

WIGAN

TUNERIDGE WELLS

WALTHAMISTOW

WOLVERHAMPTON

WOOD GREEN



Labour can deliver its manifesto pledges it will not be re-elected and the government prioritv should now be output rath-

er than input. "It is not enough to spend an extra £40 billion on schools and hospitals and expect to be re-elected." Mr Milburn will say. "The key test is whether

change will be greater involvement of outside experts

and users in handling poten-tial difficulties.

In the event, the latest data turns out not to be that different from the original figures. So Mervyn King, the Bank's Deputy Governor, was able to play down the impact of the error in influencing last year's increases in interest

The Government has just received an efficiency report on the ONS identifying substantial savings, possibly of up to a fifth of its budget. In opposition, Labour proposed making the ONS independent and accountable to Parliament. The Treasury is consulting on a variety of op-tions, of which the most likely are creating a governing board with a non-executive chairman or an independent statistics commission, together with more accountability to Parliament. The integrity and accuracy of statistics are too important to be left to

# Police and councils face league table test

What happens

when figures

don't add up

ON POLITICS

raised rates last June and cit-

ed fears over wage growth, However, last October, the

Office of National Statistics

surprised everyone by making unscheduled revisions

which showed pay growth to

have been even faster than

previously thought. Then, a

week later, further revisions

showed that earnings

The Bank and Treasury

growth was much weaker.

cause vital data turned out to have been wrong but also be-cause ministers had been

preaching pay restraint. An

immediate inquiry was or-dered and a 123-page report was published yesterday by

This contains a three page

chronology of a classic Whitehall mess-up. The

was the size of the sample.

Amid public apologies for failure by the ONS, Patricia

Hewitt, the Economic Secre-

tary and one of the few minis-

ters capable of grasping the

issues involved, accepted the

recommendations. The main

the Treasury.

methodological

By JILL SHERMAN CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

We are governed by statis-tics. The political debate is dominated by regular an-

nouncements about prices,

unemployment, national income and trade. So when an

official statistic goes wrong, it is a political event. If arms

sales, the police or sex were involved, there would be a scandal. In the financial mar-

kets and among economic

policymakers, that was the reaction last November when the average earnings index was suspended after re-

The story began a year ago when data appeared show-

ing an acceleration in earn-

ings growth which contin-

ued during the spring. Earn-

ings growth is a key measure of the state of the labour mar-

ket and a major influence on

interest rates. The Monetary

Policy Committee of the

Bank of England - which decides interest rates in rela-

tion to a target measured by

the monthly movements of

the retail price index -

nounced in October.

LEAGUE tables are to be drawn up to measure the performance of police, transport, social services, local government and other public services in a drive to increase stand-

Alan Milburn, the Chief Secretary to the Treasury, will announce today that the tables, previously confined to schools and hospitals, will be extended across all Whitehall departments. He believes that standards will be forced up as the public is given more information about the best and the worst services.

For example, Dyfed-Powys Police detects 55 per cent of crimes committed while Gloucestershire detects only 20 per cent. Similarly, local council binmen miss on average 53 out of every 100,000 rubbish bins but those in Liverpool miss 6,244, according to auditors' reports.

Mr Milburn will also announce measures to hold ministers to account for delivering better services and to ensure that both the public and public-sector staff play their part. Ministers will have to deliv-

er regular progress reports on meeting Treasury targets and the Government will set up telephone hotlines to involve the public. Staff will also be given incentives through performance-related pay and improved salaries in more senior

In his first main speech since he moved to the Treasury after the reshuffle when Peter Mandelson resigned, Mr Milburn will argue that it is time for Labour to deliver its election promises. He will say that if the public doubts that

Alan Milburn believes that standards will be forced up

or not the public can tell that we are making a difference to their public services - whether it is smaller class sizes. shorter waiting lists or more reliable transport services. These are the yardsticks by which the public will judge

Speaking at the Trades Un-

Congress headquarters. Mr Milburn will point out that new Labour has adopted a new approach. "Old Labour defended services driven by the needs of producers, not consumers. We were prepared to tolerate mediocrity just because it was in the public sector. The sole fixation was the size of the public spending cake," he will say.

انهسب

and the fi

لا ومنونة

11: " · · · · · · · · · · · ·

A T 12 - 12

A - 6-

Acres .

44-2000

1000

200

Agent of a profession

S 222

a 5092

(America)

. :::4

This has been the "virility" test between Old Labour and the New Right, he will say. The New Right wants less public spending, while Old Labour wants more. But we need to be more focused on what really counts: what we get out of what we put in."

Last December the Government announced 375 policy targets and 170 efficiency targets to cover most Whitehall departments which were linked to public-expenditure ceilings.

In the next few weeks Mr Milburn will publish new targets for social security, the Sure Start programme for young children and the countryside. The first progress reports are expected in the next six weeks, with further information in the annual report this section.

The new Cabinet committee, the PSX or "modernising" committee, will also be calling the four biggest-spending ministers to account over the next

they have met. The committee, chaired by Gordon Brown, will be interrogating Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, and David Blunkett,

the Education Secretary. The committee includes Mr Milburn, Lord Irvine of Lairg, Jack Cunningham, the Minister for the Cabmet and Baroness Jay of Paddington.

### Aid offer gets Cook out of arms row

BY MARK INGLEFIELD POLITICAL REPORTER

ROBIN COOK pledged a £10 million assistance package to Sierra Leone yesterday to help to restore peace and stability to the troubled West African state.

The Foreign Secretary made the announcement in the Commons as he came under renewed criticism over his handling of the Foreign Office's involvement in the arms-to-Africa affair. Michael Howard. the Shadow Foreign Secretary, said that two reports on the affair had contained "devastating" criticisms of the ministers and officials involved. But Mr Howard's fire was drawn by Mr Cook's offer of aid. Mr Cook said the £10 million would be given to Eco-mog, the West African peacekeeping force based in the country. This will provide further support for its efforts to

provide security," he said. Mr Cook said the money, the largest single payment to Sierra Leone by the Foreign Office, would be used to encourage demilitarisation and to create a future civilian life for those currently attached to the rebel forces. The money would also fund a British military training team to rebuild the Si-

erra Leone army.
The Tories had called for a debate to discuss the conduct of Mr Cook and his ministers over the handling of the two arms-to-Africa inquiries. Last week it was disclosed that the Foreign Affairs Select Committee inquiry was leaked to him

### Blair calls for EU to learn from US

BY JUL SHERMAN

TONY BLAIR last night called for a new dialogue between the European Union and America to help to ensure the success of the single currency.

The Prime Minister told fellow socialist leaders in Europe that the euro was only a foundation and would not work unless accompanied by economic reform across the Continent. Speaking at the conference

of socialist parties in Milan, Tony Blair said lessons could be learned from the Democrats in the US. "We can't argue with the fact that US unemployment is lower, growth higher - and it's not all lowskill service jobs," he said. "The prices are often more competitive. This is not an ar-

gument to undermine the European Social Model. It is an argument to modernise it." Just as European defence policy should be compatible with Nato policy, so in economic matters "we can open up a new dialogue building bridges between the US and the EU,"

"As the leader of a country that has declared its intention to join the euro in the future, provided that the conditions are right. I can say this with perhaps greater justification than before to those now in the eurozone." Mr Blair said. The euro needed to be accompanied by "real economic reform that tackles the fundamental supply-side weaknesses of the European economy".

he said.

Leading article and Letters, page 17

# **Does Your English** Let You Down?

educational publisher abilities reports that there is a simple technique for acquiring a swift mastery of good English. It can double your powers of self-expression. It can pay you real dividends in business and social advancement, and give you added poise, selfconfidence and personal effectiveness. The details of this

method are described in his fascinating book, "Good English — the Language of Success", sent free on

Influence According to this pub-

lisher, many people do not realise how much they could influence others simply by speaking and writing with greater power, authority, and pre-cision. Whether you are mesenting a record presenting a report, training a child, fighting for a cause, making a sale, writing an essay, or ask-ing for a rise . . your suc-cess depends upon the words you use.

Yet thousands of talented, intelligent people are held back because their powers of self-expression

WHAT THIS FREE BOOK WILL SHOW YOU How to stop teaking emberrassing mistal

How to earn more — get a bener job! How to become a fittent conversation alist and effective public speaker! How to read faster and better! How to put pench into your writing

WORLD-FAMOUS do not equal their other

But now the right words are yours to command! Never again need you fear those embarrassing mis-takes. You can quickly and easily be shown how to ensure that everything you say and write is crisp, clear, correct. You can enormously increase your vocabulary, speed up your reading, enhance your powers of conversation, and greatly improve your grammar, writing and speaking. What's more, good English commands respect. It can bely wanter spect. It can help you to cut through many barriers to social, academic, and

Free To acquaint all readers with this easy-to-follow method for developing a mastery of English, we, the publishers, have print-ed full details in a fascinating book, "Good English—
the Language of Success",
sent free on request. No
obligation. For your free
copy, just telephone 0800;
298 7070 free, or return
the coupon below (no
stamp needed) stamp needed).

To: Practical English Programme, (Dept TSE79T), FREEPOST 246, London, WCIA 1BR. se send me your free English book.

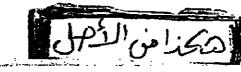
Post today or call 0800 298 7070 free

when yo

out of



Now can be p



# errant **owners**

ESDAY MARCH 3 199

seed and the property of the party of the pa

the the country of the standard

the party of the state of the s

Inputs Contract No.

P. STATE

Maria Care

Bar ing a con-

uncils'

le test

r English

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

DOG-OWNERS have joined taxi drivers, cyclists, roller-bladers and old men who feed the pigeons as the latest target of New York's increasingly controversial crackdown on quality of life" crimes.

Police in Machattan's well-trodden Riverside and Central Parks bave begun fining dog-walkers who let their pooches off the lead between 9 am and 9 pm, except in designated

In the first three days of the campaign the pet police issued 127 "leash-izw" summonses, more than ten times the normal number. The public sup-port is high. Many park users were being turned off by reckless dogs," said Henry Stern, the parks

The city is now seeking approval for an increase in the maximum fine from \$400 (£250) to \$1,000, with £100 being the normal pen-alty for a first offence. The parks department is prom-ising to set up a database of repeat offenders.

The decision to step up enforcement of the long ignored "leash law" was taken after three freeroaming alsatian dogs manied a pensioner in Central Park last autumn. But dog-owners are howling in protest, saving that the city should grant their pets more space.

Jeffrey Zahn, president of Friends and Lovers of Riverside Area Life, which represents 1.000 dog-owners, said the city set aside only I per cent of his favourite park for dogs, even though dog-walkers accounted for 15 per cent of all visitors.

Many New Yorkers are nonplussed by the sudden enforcement of obscure by-laws. "Quality of life" summonses have soured by 40 per cent to 500,000 a year since Rudolph Giuliani was elected as the city's first Republican Mayor in a generation.

# Pet police | Spiderman to ioin screen superheroes

SPIDERMAN, like Batman and Superman before him, is at last destined for Hollywood. The humanoid with the webbed skin and supernatural strength is to be the star of his

own blockbuster with a budget expected to reach \$200 million (£125 million) and household names queueing up to play him. Jim Carrey and Leonardo DiCaprio are among those said to be interested in the part, which became available after a late-night deal between Sony Pictures and the Marvel Entertainment Group. ending one of the longest rights battles in film history.

Sony's Columbia Pictures division will pay Marvel be-tween \$10 million and \$15 million as an advance against a portion of the box-office gross. The two companies will split

Comic-strip star finally cuts the legal web, writes Giles Whittell

the huge proceeds from sales of Spiderman souvenirs. The deal was agreed only after Sony and Marvel reached a separate accord with MGM, hours before a trial was due to assign ownership of Spiderman rights. Legal obstacles remain, but the internet yesterday had the news that the Holy Grail of action films was at hand; a Spi-

derman epic directed by Titan-

Conceived in 1962 by Stan

ic's James Cameron.

Mr Cameron, the toast of the film industry after Titanic's spectacular effects and \$1.8 billion in worldwide receipts. was paid \$3 million in 1991 for a "treatment", or outline, for a Spiderman film. John Calley, Sony's chairman, said his studio acquired the Cameron treatment as part of Sunday's deal. The consensus is that the film will be the Hollywood

ruptcy only last year,



event when it is released.

ly 450 comics.



President Clinton outside a bookshop in Park City, Utah, where he had to borrow money from a Secret Service agent after his expired credit card was rejected

### Clinton passes the buck as credit fails

FROM IAN BRODIE

MOST shoppers know how Bill Clinton felt when he plonked down his American Express card to buy four books - only to have it rejected. The presidential plas-

tic had expired the day before. "I ran it through the machine and back it came saying out of date," said Courtney Gannon, an assistant at Dolly's bookshop in the ski resort of Park City, Utah, where the

Clintons spent a short break. Mr Clinton laughed and said: "I probably have the new one at home." He did not have the necessary \$62 (£38) so a Secret Service agent helped him out with a shortterm loan. The books were John Grisham's The Testament and Raymond Chandier's Playback, plus two nonfiction books, India, a history by Stanley Wolpert, and In Light of India. by Octavio Paz, an author and poet who spent six years in Delhi. Mr Clinton cancelled a visit to India last year, after it and neighbouring Pakistan exploded nuclear devices. The trip has not yet been rescheduled.

A new poll shows Mr Clinton holding his high job-approval rating of 66 per cent, despite allegations by Juanita Broaddrick that he raped her 21 years ago. Linda Tripp is meanwhile

returning to the Pentagon in a new job. She has been working from home on a training manual since her tape recordings set off the Lewinsky scandal. Her new post will be as a public affairs specialist in the

# Starr inquiry turns America against independent counsels

BY IAN BRODIE

THE Clinton Administration vesterday joined a growing chorus of voices opposed to extending the independent counsel law that enabled Kenneth Starr to accuse the President of impeachable offences over

his affair with Monica Lewinsky.
The daw is so fundamentally flawed had it ought to be scrapped. said Eric Holder, deputy attorneygeneral, in a report to the House Judiciary Committee which voted

along party lines for articles of impeachment against Mr Clinton last

The Watergate-era law covering investigation of alleged crimes by the President and other senior government officials is due to expire on June 30 unless Congress renews it. Until now, the Clinton Adminis-

tration has supported the law which was intended to prevent a repetition of Richard Nixon's infamous "Saturday Night Massacre" when he dismissed Archibald Cox for getting

too close to uncovering wrongdoing in the White House.

Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, has been criticised in recent months for refusing to appoint an independent counsel to investigate fund-raising abuses by the Clinton-Gore presidential campaign in 1996.

In fact, the law has suited neither Democrats nor Republicans who complained that the independent counsel enjoyed unlimited time and budgets for investigations. Democrats are still seething over

which the bill is approaching \$50 million (E31 million). Republicans were aggrieved by the prolonged independent counsel investigation into the Iran-Contra scandal dating

from the Reagan era. Suggested alternatives to the law would put greater constraints on an independent counsel. Some voices have been raised against ditching the law in the wake of ill feeling caused by the Lewinsky affair.

"Cool it, think about it for a while

and let the temper of these times soften," said the widely respected Howard Baker, a senator during Watergate and later President Reagan's chief of staff.

There has been a sharp decline in political support for the law, once considered essential to the integrity of investigating misconduct by highlevel officials but now leared as concentrating unchecked powers in the hands of a single lawyer.

Mr Starr has done much to undermine the law by creating the public

perception of a relentless pursuer of Mr Clinton and his associates dating back to Arkansas days. There have been 20 independent prosecutors of whom 13 had returned no indictments by last November.

☐ Manchester, New Hampshire Pat Buchanan, 60, the fiery conservative who shook up the past two presidential elections, launched his third White House campaign vesterday, vowing to fight a "polluted and poisoned popular American culture (Reuters)

Important new technology news for the smaller office

The Hollywood elite are queueing to play Spiderman

# never run out of stamps again

when you buy postage by phone



### Now your office postage can be purchased over the phone.

The days of running out of stamps or running out for stamps are gone forever thanks to PersonalPost\*\*. It's also thanks to Postage-by-Phone® the fastest, most convenient method of buying postage for your business. And it's exclusive to Pitney Bowes.



modem - your business can purchase all the postage it needs and use it when it needs to, 24 hours a day. Postage by phone - what will Pitney Bowes think of next? For more information, or to place an order phone

In approximately 90 seconds - with the help of PersonalPost's internal





Keeping small offices posted www.pitneybowes.com/uk

PRESS ▶ £ ▶ 90 SECONDS ▶ STAMPS ▶ EASY

# Norwich Union plc 1998 results

A good year for Norwich Union with another strong performance from each of our business units and encouraging progress towards our strategic objectives.

Richard Harvey, Group Chief Executive

	1998	1997
Operating earnings before tax*	£716m	£644m**
Profit before tax	1777m	£722m
Earnings per share	27 <b>8</b> p	25.2p
Final dividend per share	8.55p	7.75P
Full year dividend per share	12.8p	11.62p***
Shareholders' net assets	£5,713m	£5,098m

n per cent increase in operating earnings before tax

Fands under management increased by 17 per cent to £57.6 billion

Final dividend up to per cent to 8.55p per share

www.dwide.new life, pensions and investment sales up 6 per cent, in local currency terms



Notwich Union plc, 8 Surrey Street, Norwich NR1 3NG felephone: 01603 622200 internet address: http://www.norwich-union.co.uk

# Budget curbs end the euro honeymoon

FRESH signs emerged yesterday of a widening economic gap among the nations of euroland, reinforcing worries over the single currency's stability.

the single currency's stability.
Figures showing diverging inflation rates heightened concern that the economies of the Il-nation zone are moving out of step, with Germany and Italy slowing, growth communing in France and especially strong in Spain. The Netherlands and Ireland.
This represent of an economic

This prospect of an economic faultline through euroland is adding to pressure on the currency, which has lost 7 per cent of its value against the dollar compared with its launch two months ago, and which fell to a new low this week. It is also fuelling tension between the social democrat politicians who run most European governments and the fiercely independent European Central Bank (ECB), which manages the currency with the primary goal of fighting inflation.

EU officials are denying there is any cause for alarm, noting that the longer-term outlook is healthy. "It's early days. We're not worried about anything, but you could say the euro's honeymoon is over." an EU official said yesterday.

an EU official said yesterday.

The unexpected slide in the euro's value and the stumbling German economy have put paid to the "euro-phoria" of the January launch, when EU leaders hailed the dawn of a strong new global currency that would spur growth in euroland and enable members to overtake the United States.

With anxiety in the air, all eyes are on Frankfurt where the ECB will decide tomorrow whether to leave the euro's interest rate unchanged at 3 percent, or drop it in deference to Germany and the other states that are desperate to stimulate growth. Wim Duisenberg, the ECB's chief, is indicating that the bank will do nothing. "Our perspective is based on the euro zone and not just Germany," he said this week.

in other words, Germany, whose Finance Minister, Oskar Lafontaine, has been pubDiverging inflation rates

raise concern for stability, Charles
Bremner writes from Brussels

licly attacking the bank, faces a potential lesson in the implications of the one-size-fits-all regime of interest rates that critics see as the euro's big flaw. With interest rates set centrally, the main tool for governments is budget policy, but their hands are tied by tight europingarized exilings on deficite

ro-inspired ceilings on deficits. If the German economy moves seriously out of line with those of France and others, the potential for political trouble is great, because of the country's place as the biggest EU economy and anchor of the currency scheme.

Critical politicians say the bank is too focused on its paramount duty of fighting inflation, which held steady in January at an annual 0.8 per cent in the 11 euro states — compared with a slight rise to 1.6 per cent in Britain. Germany, where fear of deflation is grow-



Duisenberg: bank will not defer to Germany

savings on books at

amazon.co.uk

The greatest range of savings.

The widest possible selection.

The easiest way to find and buy books.

Everyésy a scalars on thousands of popular books at up to 40% of

Find the book you want in seconds by author, title or subject Then order with just one click of the metre

Experience all this and more or the internet at amazonico dit

you'll find some monster

ing, was steady at 0.2 per cent. The rate dropped in Italy, but rose in France, Spain, The Netherlands and Belgium. Inflation in Portugal, The Netherlands and Iteland is running above the 2 per cent ceiling set by the bank.

ing set by the bank.

Echoed by many experts,
Mr Duisenberg, is blaming
the troubles of Germany and
the other high unemployment
states on a failure to reform
their economies by injecting
greater flexibility. The leftwing leaders hit back from a
social democrat congress in
Milan this week with
demands for the bank to take
employment into account.

Mr Duisenberg is accusing the politicians, and Herr Lafontaine in particular, of fuelling the slide in the euro value with their attacks on bank policy. The other explanation for the slippage, Mr Duisenberg says, is the continuing boom in the United States. It is taken as given that the more Herr Lafontaine attacks the bank, the less willing it will be to seem to comply with the Germans by dropping rates.

Mr Duisenberg is part of an

Mr Duisenberg is part of an establishment chorus insisting that the euro's market slide is a short-term phenomenon that offers no threat to the currency zone. The euro is strong compared with the value of the old national currencies a year ago and foreign investors are still pouring money into euro-denominated bonds, they note. This implies that the bank is not about to raise interest rates to support the currency.

In effectively talking down the euro, Herr Lafontaine is making clear that Germany is not worried about a weak currency. The main benefit is that this makes euro zone exports cheaper for customers. However, other politicians and many EU officials see a weak euro as a bad advertisement for the credibility of Europe's grand monetary scheme. Against this background, EU leaders are delighted by Tony Blair's enthusiasm for the currency.

Leading article, page 17



Max Mara's 1999 autumn/winter ready-to-wear collection was unveiled in Milan yesterday, transforming couture trends into designs suitable for the high street

# Mara makes his mark

FROM LISA ARMSTRONG, FASHION EDITOR, IN MILAN

THERE are days when you can forget that Milan's fashion industry is more concerned with money than creativity and days when you can-

not — like yesterday.

Day three of Milan Fashion Week kicked off with Max Mara, whose flagship collection specialises in beautifully made clothes, especially coats, and distils hot trends into wearable designs.

On that basis, next season we are going to be seeing a lot of duffel coats, leather detailing, fringed hems and camel hair, evening and night, worked into long full skirts and dresses with appliqued gold patchwork. This wasn't ground-breaking stuff, but it

was all slick, beautifully made and extremely desirable. Unlike the attempt at Eighties revivalism by Alessandro

dell'Acqua later in the day. Treading where angels fear to, and he certainly shouldn't have, dell'Acqua dredged up the worst of the last decade and did nothing to ameliorate it. Out trudged bat-wing sleeves, leather drainpipe trousers and pussycat bows.

This was the kind of collection press releases optimistically described as eclectic. Another word would be dross.

#### Alessandro other word w

# Israeli Opposition 'will quit Lebanon'

**WORLD IN BRIEF** 

Jerusalem: Ehud Barak, the leader of Israel's Labour Party, pledged to bring troops home from south Lebanon within one year of becoming Prime Minister (Christopher Walker writes). His announcement put the issue of withdrawal from Lebanon at the centre of the country's bitter election campaign.

Mr Barak's televised pledge caught the national mood as Israel buried Brigadier-General Erez Gerstein, 38, killed in southern Lebanon by the Hezbollah. His proposal also came as The Jerusalem Post featured an article to "Leave Lebanon" and Haaretz ran a column headlined "Let's Just Get The Hell Out".

### Nigerian youths riot

Lagos: At least one person was killed and four were injured when mobs of Yoruba youths armed with petrol bombs attacked and destroyed two police stations, a police spokesman said. The protesters used sledgehammers to free dozens of prisoners. They also attacked officers and cut off the hand of a woman. Both stations are in strongholds of Olu Falae, who lost Saturday's Nigerian presidential election to General Olusegun Obasanjo. (AP)

### Air France jet hijacked

Paris: The hijacker of an Air France plane carrying 75 passengers surrendered to police at Charles de Gaulle airport. The Italian-speaking man hijacked the A320 Airbus flying from Marseilles to Paris Orly after threatening to detonate a bomb, (Susan Bell writes). The pilot diverted to the capital's main airport. The hijacker released most passengers but six stayed with the crew while negotiations continued until his surrender.

#### Violinist awarded £18m

Chicago: A jury has awarded a prizewinning violinist Rachel Barton, 24, right, \$29.6 million (£18.5 million) for a train accident that cost her a leg and part of a foot. She was dragged more than 100 yards from a suburban platform when the strap of her violin case caught in a closing door in 1995. Railway lawyers claimed that she kept hold of the strap because her 200-year-old Amati violin was worth \$500.000. (AP)



#### Clay warriors moulder

Beijing: China's 2.000-year-old Terracotta Warriors are going mouldy because of the breath of thousands of tourists. Experts quoted in the China Daily said visitors to the site, near Xian, had raised temperature and humidity levels in buildings covering the ancient pits. About 7,000 clay soldiers were buried to guard the mausoleum of China's first emperor, Qin Shihuang. (AFP)

### Pope aims for rap hit

Rome: The Vatican is to release a CD of the Pope's homilies and prayers set to rap music, as part of the 76-year-old pontiff's drive to "reach out to the young", officials said (Richard Owen writes). Abba Pater. masterminded by Sony Milan and Vatican Radio, will be released in 50 countries later this month. The Vatican hopes it will outself the theme to Titanic.

# Giants escape chainsaw in lumber deal

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THE majestic ancient redwoods of northern California's Headwaters Forest have been saved from the chainsaw in an eleventhhour deal reached after more than a decade of sometimes violent struggle and the allocation of nearly half a billion dollars in public funds.

The trees, some of which are thought to be as old as Christianity, tower over younger redwoods in remote hill country, six hours' drive north of San Francisco.

As the largest groves of their kind still in private hands, they were in danger of being felled for sale by the Pacific Lumber Company until it agreed to preserve them late on Monday. Some 5,000 acres of "old-growth" forest will be preserved within a 10,000-acre parcel to be managed by state officials.

In addition, a much larger tract which provides a buffer zone round the ancient trees will be subject to strict rules on where and when the company may log. In return, Pacific Lumber will receive \$250 million (£153 million) from the federal Government and another \$230 million in all from California.

President Clinton, who

has warmed to the environment as a political theme, even though few conservationists admire his track record, praised the deal as he returned to Washington from a Utah skiing holiday. "These redwoods are a natural treasure, as much a part of our legacy as the world's great libraries and cathedrals," he said.

Initially agreed two years ago, the deal had to be signed by Monday or the federal funds would no longer have been available.

have been available.

It appeared to be scuppered when Pacific Lumber withdrew from talks last Friday. But the company reentered negotiations by tele-

phone on Monday, apparently on the same terms as before. The intense negotiations also involved Bruce Babbitt, the Interior Secretary, and state resources officials.

Under the deal, the company may not touch the oldest trees and is barred from logging within 30ft of salmon streams in the 210,000 acre buffer zone.

"It was a gruelling experience, but the results are acceptable," John Campbell, president of Pacific Lumber, said

Hard as pol

said.
Logging next to streams in recent years has clogged them with silt and led to the near-extinction of the local coho salmon. Pacific Lumber, a 130-year-old firm, was known until 1985 as a cautious steward of its lands.

It was then bought by the Houston-based Maxoam Corporation, which had no history of forest management and sought to maximise logging revenues to help service debts acquired as a result of an unrelated savings and loan débâcle in the 1980s.

The Maxiam chairman, Charles Hurwitz, has stead-fastly refused to talk to environmentalists and has become a favourite bogeyman of the environmental movement.

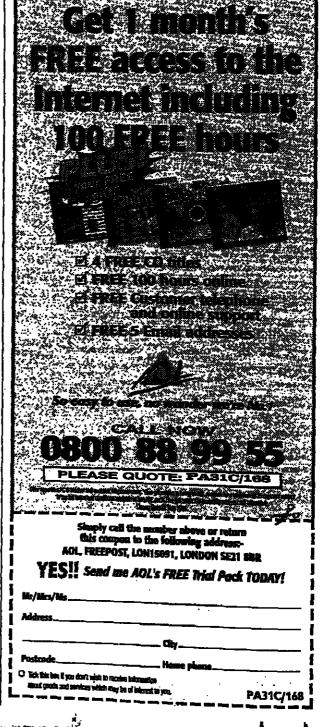
More than 1,000 protest-

More than 1,000 protesters were arrested in the Headwaters Forest in 1996, and a smaller group made headlines the following year when police daubed liquid pepper spray on their eyes to end a sit-in in the company's head office.

On a nearby ridge, Julia "Butterfly" Hill has broken several records with a 15-month "tree-sit" in the upper branches of a still unpoer branches of a still



Saved from the chainsaw: some of the Californian redwoods are thought to be as old as Christianity



click with

amazon.co.uk

books for everyone

# Eurocratic red tape stops French from hunting the bunting

the ortolan, which has the mis-

fortune to taste like a mixture of

truffles and foie gras, has been in legal limbo. Although hunt-ing the bunting is technically

illegal because it is not on the list

of officially sanctioned game

birds, local authorities turned a



THE plight of the tiny ortolan, a songbird regarded as one of the greatest delicacies in haute cuigreatest desicates in name cin-sine, will finally be resolved this week after an 18-year battle as the French Government agrees reluctantly to put the bunting on a list of protected birds.

The move came after the European Court of Justice threatened to fine the Government Fr700,000 (£73,000) a day if it continued to drag its feet over implementing a 1981 decree from its own Environment Ministry which would effectively ban

hunting of the songbirds. Successive governments have avoided enforcing the ban, for fear of antagonising the hunting lobby. So far, the only noticeable effect of the decree has been to raise the price of ortolans, which can fetch up to £35 on the black The threat of a huge fine has saved the

ortolan from the Gallic table, write Susan Bell in Paris and Derwent May

market. France's highest legal body, the Conseil d'Etat, ordered the Government to pay a Fr500 daily fine last month for failing to implement the ruling. But an Environment Ministry spokeswoman admitted yester-day that it was the threat of the enormous fine to the European Commission which forced the

blind eye to the practice.
Ortolan consumption is not for the faint of heart. Once the An estimated 150,000 ortolans are captured and eaten every aubirds are trapped, they are fattened on grain for several weeks tumn as they migrate through before their beaks are plunged southwest France on their way into Armagnac and their to North Africa and the Middle gizzards removed. The bird is East. Once it lands in France, garnished and baked for seven

an elaborate ceremony.

The Gallic passion for this for-

bidden delicacy was highlighted when the dying François Mitter-rand gorged himself on two of the birds at a last supper on New Year's Eve three years ago. As is the custom, the former President draped his head with

a large white linen napkin to protect fellow diners from the horrific speciacle as he consumed the charred birds whole. According to witnesses, there was an embarrassed silence broken only by the sound of crunching bones. Mitterrand then leaned back in his chair, beaming with ecsta-

sy. Eight days later he died. Alain Juppé, the former Prime Minister and Gaullist Mayor of Bordeaux, who holds the dubi-

minutes before being devoured ous distinction of being the least whole, bones, innards and all, in popular leader since records began, succeeded in outraging the electorate, animal rights groups and Brigitte Bardot, the self-appointed defender of French wildlife, when he committed the political faux pas of admitting to Elle magazine that he too had indulged in a feast of ortolans.

A spokeswoman for the antihunting association, the Rassemblement d'Opposants à la Chasse, said yesterday: The Eu-ropean population of ortolans is in decline. The Government must act swiftly."

The hunting lobby retorted that hunting ortolans is a tradi-tion which goes back to the Ro-mans and that only 40,000 are killed each year, amounting to less than 2 per cent of the Euro-

Ortolan buntings are commor in summer across most of Europe. They do not nest in Britain but you can sometimes stumble across one that has drifted over the North Sea in autumn, when

they migrate southwards. They are about 6in long and look like pink-breasted yellow-hammers. The males are particu-larly beautiful, with a greenish head, a yellow moustache and a yellow bib. They have stout beaks and long tails. Like yellowhammers, they sing in hedges and bushes in scrubland or along the edge of fields, but their

song is a sweeter run of notes. They are plump, which is what commends them to the table. There are more than ten million pairs breeding in Europe every summer, so they are not a particularly endangered species.

# Hardliner quits as political chief of Kosovo rebels

ADEM DEMACI, the father figure of the Kosovo Liberation Army, yesterday stepped down as its political front man after regional commanders said they could no longer accept his hardline stance, which is blocking the Contact Group's peace plans for the

The 64-year-old former political prisoner had been expected for several days to resign. after he was attacked in the Pristina press for undermining the Rambouillet peace talks and dashing American hopes of using airstrikes to break Belgrade's resistance to a Nato implementation force. Yesterday KLA sources confirmed that the bespectacled maverick, whose political dream was a southeastern Europe federation called "Balkania", had been summoned to KLA headquarters in the Drenica region over the weekend, where he received his

marching orders. Mr Demaci put a brave face on events, telling a press con-ference: "Since there are peo-

better than I can, I have come here today to say farewell to you as the general political representative of the KLA. The KLA sources also said regional commanders : ad been worried that Mr Demaci's fragile health was not up to the rigours of the peace negotiations. He suffers from diabetes, and travels regularly for treatment at a clinic in بنا bljana. He also uses the Siovene capital as a base to meet the KLA's financial and military backers

active behind the scenes. His removal clears the way for an injection of youth into the KLA's hierarchy, and yesterday Jakup Krasnicki, the guerrillas' spokesman, confirmed that Hashim Thaci, 29, will be Prime Minister of an interim "Kosova" government that will rule KLA territory until elections are held under the Contact Group constitution

and is thought likely to remain

for the province. Mr Krasnicki also said that the guerrillas have been invited to send a delegation to

ple who can deal with politics Washington before the next round of peace talks begins at Evreux in Normandy on March 15. The news has outraged Belgrade, where the main government newspaper, Politika, yesterday accused the State Department of com-

plicity in genocide in Kosovo. There is speculation in Pristina that Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, will encourage the KLA to give up its weapons and transform itself into the KLP, or Kosovo Liberation Party. Along with Christopher Hill, the mediator, she is known to want the KLA leaders to commit themselves to signing the Contact Group peace plan before the Evreux talks begin.

Diplomatic sources in Belgrade confirmed last night that, whatever America might engineer ahead of the conference, its hope of threatening the Serb delegation again with airstrikes was diminishing. "The US does not have the support of its European allies," one official said. "There's no longer the will to bomh."



Adem Demaci in Pristina yesterday after resigning as the political representative of the KLA. Mr Demaci had attracted criticism for his opposition to peace talks

# British troops rehearse for peace mission

FROM MICHAEL EVANS IN KRIVOLAC, MACEDONIA

ON a dusty plain in the middle of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia 100 miles from Kosovo, thousands of British troops are assembling with tanks and artillery for a peacekeeping operation across the Yugoslav border.

A total of 2,900 British troops are training to be part of the proposed 28,000-man multinational Nato-led force. Yesterday, watched by George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, the King's Royal Hussars -- who last week were in Germany - fired live rounds from Challenger tanks across the plain at Krivolac.

By March 12, three days be-fore the extended Kosovo peace talks resume at a French airbase at Evreux, the number of British troops in Macedonia will have increased to 4,400 signed, they will increase to 8,400. and if a peace settlement is

Yesterday, on a brief visit to the troops at the Macedonian Army training area near Krivolac, Mr Robertson observed how large sections of the British Army have rapidly deployed from Germany to this tiny country which has a population of only two million. The training ground was

filled with about 150 armoured vehicles, including 14 Challenger tanks. Addressing hundreds of troops from the lead battle group based around the King's Royal Hussars. Mr Robertson promised that they would not have to "fight their way" into Kosovo.

He emphasised that the proposed operation would be peacekeeping, not military intervention. However, he was not able to say when or if they would cross into Kosovo.

Mr Robertson estimated that Operation Agricola, the codename for Britain's participation in the proposed Kosovo Force (Kfor), would cost £150 million in the first six months. The French are also here in

rowing numbers, and 2,000 US Marines are waiting off the Greek port of Salonika for the order to land and move up into Macedonia.

Provisionally. Kosovo has been divided into five "regional command boundaries" for the Nato peacekeeping operation, with the British in central and southern areas of the province. The Americans have provisionally been allocated the north, the French and Italians the east and west, and the Germans the southwest.

# Cook visits a rudderless Russia

ROBIN COOK, who arrives in the northern port of Murmansk today to visit a nuclear reprocessing plant, has pressing issues to discuss with the Russian Government, in-cluding Kosovo and the Russian arms to Iraq scandal.

But the Foreign Secretary has come to a country whose President is in hospital once again and whose Prime Minister is on holiday in the Black Sea resort of Sochi amid rumours that his vacation was not voluntarily undertaken and that his removal is afoot.

Mr Cook is due to fly to Sochi on Friday for a meeting with Yevgeni Primakov, the Prime Minister and the man tipped to be Russia's next President, although he continues firmly if unconvincingly to A new poll puts dissatisfaction with President Yeltsin at 90 per cent and approval of Mr Primakov at 56 per cent and, if one is to believe the Russian press, it is this discrepancy in ratings that may be the Prime

the cause of his renewed hospitalisation, was precipitated by Mr Primakov's increasingly

go on holiday. Rumours,

Minister's undoing. Mr Yeltsin does not take well to those who would step into his shoes and Mr Primakov's public appearances have noticeably multiplied in recent days. It is believed that the ailing Mr Yeltsin's sudden re-turn to work a fortnight ago,

high profile. Dmitri Yakushkin, the presidential press spokesman, said that Mr Yeltsin had "firmly persuaded" Mr Primakov to

meanwhile, are rife that senior government members upon whom the Prime Minister relies might be for the chop. The Prime Minister's enthu-

siasm to maintain a firm hold over the media and Russia's unruly regions has been much in evidence lately and Interfax reported yesterday that a meeting with President Clinton might be included in his visit to Washington this month.

Figuratively speaking, he [Primakov] has caught up with Yuri Luzhkov [the Mayor of Moscowj in terms of cutting ribbons," Argumenti i Fakti said.

Komsomolskaya Pravda speculated that a Cabinet reshuffle may take place while Mr Primakov is in Sochi. The continuing media speculation about Mr Primakov's intentions and Mr Yeltsin's attitude towards them prompted the two men to make a joint television appearance last week in which the President declared that he would remain in office until 2000 and that Mr Primakov would remain Prime Minister until that

☐ Siberian stand-off: About 60 fundamentalist Christians took over a public building in the Yakutskaya region of eastern Siberia, and threatened to commit suicide if the authorities forced them out, Russian

media reported yesterday. Security forces surrounded the district building in Aldan, which was taken over by Pentecostalists on Monday to protest against a January decision by residents of their village. Kutana, to expel them. (AFP)

# Transfer your PEP to a top performer.

The PEP that beat 97% of the competition.



If you have a PEP, and you're not getting the kind of turns you'd like, why not take a look at our Europe PEP?

 Outperformed 97% of all 535 unit trust PEPs over the last 5 pears. Invests in a trust that has been 'AAA' rated in 6'out of the last?

 Would have produced an average return of 17.2%t had the Trust been available as a PEP since launch.

 The Trust outperformed the average European trust since launch by 72%†.

Transferring your PEP is quick and easy. So why not move to a top performing PEP today?

For further details, return the coupon or call 0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS www.scottishwidows.co.uk

2% discount on new lump sums and transfers before 5 April 1999.

Please return to: Scottlab Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh EH3 0BR.

We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you more about our products and services which we believe will be of interest to you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box. 

Reference No 4768C4

Source: Standard and Poor's Micropal L10.93-L10.98, hump sum starling, offer to bid prices, gross bacome re-invested. 535 funds in survey. "Source: Standard & Poor's Fund Research 1992-1998, † Based on £6,000 lump sum, 14.2.86 to L10.98, offer to bid prices, gross bacome re-invested, sessualing our European Trust had been available as a PEP. Over the five years to 1 October 1998, the same investment would have provided an average summal growth rate of 17.88. Fast performance is not accessarily a guide to the future. The value of units and the income from them can go down as well as up and is not guaranteed. The value of the tan advantage of a PEP depends to personal circumstances. Where applicable we still recover any overeas has wherever it is possible and practical to do so. Exchange rate changes may cause the value of any overeas laverances to go down as well as up. The tan position of PEPs will change in Agrantic.

1999. For your protection calls may be recorded or monitored, insued by Scottish Wildows Investment Management Limited. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO.



THE TIMES & DILLONS FORUM in association with The Word

Times readers are invited to a rare evening with John le Carré, one of Britain's bestselling novelists, on Sunday, March 28,

Introduced by the Editor of The Times, Peter Stothard, the internationally acclaimed author will talk about his life and work, and read from his latest novel Single & Single. If you would like to ask John le Carré a question, please e-mail johnlecarre@the-times.co.uk, For more details visit The Times/le carré website at www.the-times.co.uk/lecarre.html.

The event, which forms part of The Word literary festival, will be held at the LSE
Peacock theatre, Portugal Street, off
Kingsway, London WC1. Tickets cost £9
and can be booked on 0171-863 8222

THE TIMES • DILLONS • FORUM

# Swiss to test story of guard's suicide

exhume the body of a young member of the Swiss Guards who murdered his commanding officer last year, according to Italian press reports. Il Messaggero said Swiss magistrates had agreed to a request by Muguette Bauday-Tornay, the mother of Vice-Corporal Cedric Tornay, for her son's body to be exhumed

THE Swiss authorities are to

so that experts could establish whether the Vatican's version of the tragedy was correct. Last month the Vatican released its nine-month inquiry which concluded that Tornay. 23. had shot dead Colonei Alois Estermann. 44, and his wife, Gladys, 49, in a "fit of madness" in May after

being passed over for promo-

tion and military honours. He then killed himself. But his mother, who lives in Switzerland, said she believed her son had been framed. One theory says there was a plot inside the Vatican to kill Estermann, said by German papers to have been an agent for East Germany before the fall of communism. He was killed the day he became the new

report, Tornay shot himself through the mouth. But his mother said a new post-mortem examination could prove whether the trajectory of the bullet was consistent with suicide, or whether it showed be had been murdered. Gianluigi Marrone, the

Vatican lawyer who conducted the inquiry, said he was confident any examination of Tornay's body would confirm



Tornay: mother claims

# Cold facts of global warming

The discovery of ancient ice at the South Pole is forcing a rethink on climate theories, says Nicholas Booth

how Dr David Sugden describes living conditions at the South Pole where he moves around in the coruscating cold in layers of clothes and impressivelooking hoods.

He could just as well be describing the enduring controversy about the frozen continent's climate. For years, glaciologists have debated whether the Antarctic climate has undergone periodic warmings or remained freezing cold. As the man who discovered the world's oldest ice. Dr Sugden believes he has solved the mystery.

A professor of geography at Edinburgh University, he believes he has proof that the Antarctic has long been in deep freeze.

implying that the Earth's climate as a Reports of whole is far more resilient than had been a global thought. Reports of catastrophic effects to come from global warming warming may well be exaggerated, he says. catastrophe

may be

exaggerated

We've argued that the Antarctic ice has been very stable for a long time. Now we have shown that there is a genuinely large lump of ancient ice in a dry vallev. Its survival implies that the climate must have been similar in the past.

Few people thought that ice could survive for eight million years, even in Antarctica. Along with American colleagues. Dr Sugden published his findings in 1995, but there was little reaction from the outside world. Chris McKay, a biologist with Nasa, observes: "They produced a paper called 'Miocene lee in Antarctica'. That's another way of saying 'This is the world's oldest ice'. Most ice on Earth has only been around for a few hundred thousand years.'

Recently, Mr McKay shared a tent with Dr Sugden on the floor of Beacon Valley in Antarctica, where they were equipped with drills and ground-penetrating radars.

The dry valleys are associated with tragedies of earlier expeditions. They were discovered by Robert Falcon Scott on his first visit to the southern continent in 1905.

Same MangalikiN

beset on all PEP charge

with grow streets of

Part perhansar a nu

paramenta a producer

the 10 th 94 Lts (redits (4

wall units for all the top be

entatem de PEPs au a

Calent and course rate.

per facilities arthurst new

contrasts apply and

change The calle of the

محمودات الباسات

take of correct street كالأحضاد المالم مهامك

denier hab sesso

North Com The Laws

and, or PLP total April

1994 Formation day a

وموس المراط وي اللاسية

CONTRACTOR OF THE

Large & Corner of Clinic

Acquired in English

· Xin e Testquie Laure, 13

Lighter H. (N. ITP.

المحمدة لأراميها علا

condition of which as

CARROLL AND DESIRED

and well on some wife.

لمه عمست به

regulated in the Remode

Lorent res

veterir, de frikultudesi

MARKE

The confusion rate

and the army of the

n Antarctica, you are either too hot or too cold. That's Even by the breathtaking standards of vertiginous landscapes of sculpted ice, the valleys were a revelation. Climatically, they are bizarre - drier than the Gobi desert with little water vapour available to fall as snow. They are cut off from the nearby ice by the towering Transantarctic Mountains and, over the millennia, have been peppered with volcanic ash and dust.

"I've been down to the south a dozen times," Dr Sugden says. "It came as quite a surprise to find old. glacial ice under the rubble of the dry valleys.'

The ice in Antarctica plays a fundamental role in modifying climate. Although it covers only about 10 per cent of the total landmass on Earth, Antarctica contains about 90

per cent of the world's ice. Polar icecaps keep the Earth cool, with the ice limiting the exchange of heat between the atmosphere and the ocean in the polar regions. What happens to Antarctic ice is viewed as a marker for global climate change: the first signs of global warming are likely be seen at the South Pole. controversy The

age of the ice in the dry valleys and hangs on the question of how hot or cold the climate has been in the past. The advocates of periodically warmer climates have examined microscopic flora which could have thrived in warmer times if the surrounding regions were deglaciated. "We think these things blew in from elsewhere

stems from the disputed

at a later date," Dr Sugden says. They are found so widely in the ice over the rest of the continent." He and his colleagues have come at the problem from a different angle: volcanic ash. There are active volcanoes in Antarctica today; in the past, they could have spewed

untold quantities of ash and dust into the atmosphere which rained down into the dry valleys. By looking at argon isotopes within the ash, Dr Sugden's team has dated the ice to eight million years. After their earlier paper, more recent extensive analyses have bolstered their findings. "When you have nine out of ten grains giving you

this age, you can be pretty certain you're right," he says. But could the ice have been just a few metres deep and a more recent phenomenon, caused by water seeping into the moraines when warmed by sunlight during the austral summer? Samples of the ice, analysed by Belgian researchers, show that their structure is glacial. having the characteristic shape of snowflakes packed together over time. And the ground radar used on the most recent research trip shows that the ice extends for at least 120 metres below the surface.

What does this mean? Dr Sugden believes that it could have a curious outcome on the future of the continent. The Antarctic is bisected by the Transantarctic Mountains. Climatically, it is a continent of two halves, a distinction which informs the debate on global warming.

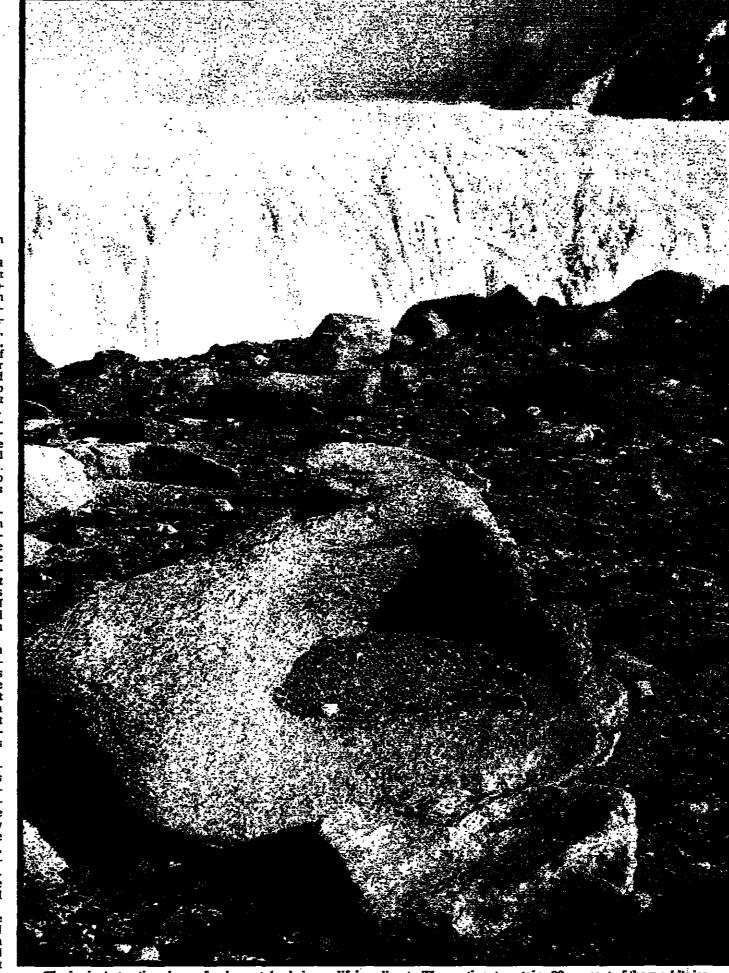
Western Antarctica is more unstable because most of the land on which the ice rests is below sea level. Ice continues to spread out to the sea, forming ice shelves that are glued to the landmass by the freezing cold. The ice is like a ship that is aground," Dr Sugden says. "Its weight keeps it moored there." If temperatures rise, the sea level could rise by a few metres, though this has not been measured yet.

But Eastern Antarctica, in which the dry valleys are located, is a different matter. Containing ten times more ice than the western half, the results from Beacon Valley suggest that it is much more stable. Eastern Antarctica is effectively a giant dome of ice that rises some four kilometres above sea level because its

underlying rock is higher.
Dr Sugden believes that this larger part of the ice sheet will act as its own thermostat and control the climatic conditions. Increase the temperature and water will go into the atmosphere as vapour, form snow and, paradoxically, increase the snow cover. To get rid of this ice, you're going to have to do something very, very drastic," he adds. "Our findings show that the climate has been stable in the past and would be expected to remain so."

If all the ice in Antarctica were

melted, then global sea levels could rise by 60 metres. But Dr Sugden believes that the curious ice found in the dry valleys is telling us that that is a very unlikely event indeed.



The ice in Antarctica plays a fundamental role in modifying climate. The continent contains 90 per cent of the world's ice

### The European Index-Tracking PEP

Legal & General have tracked down the leading companies in Europe

Now you can share in the success that has seen 68.73%\* growth in just over two years

The Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP is a low cost way to share in the potential growth of the leading European

By tracking the top companies in the 15 largest stock markets across Europe (excluding the UK) Legal & General can take advantage of the excellent opportunities

available to make your investment work harder for you. In fact, with the European Index-Tracking PEP you'll be investing in some of the most successful names in Europe including BMW, Nestlé, Bayer,

UNIV DAMMER BEAT IN is oldfeith sanle GROWTH IN JUST 4E OVER 2 YEARS Plantli veni fiere? KLM ERICSSON FOLIO

Nokia and KLM.

Because Legal & General has one of the lowest charges for an overseas PEP on the market and makes no initial charges for lump sum investments it means more of your money is put to work straight away. And year after year low charges mean more of your money is reinvested to give you a greater potential return. What's more, Legal & General have no withdrawal charges, so you can access your money at any time

without penalty. So, to take advantage of low charges and the growth potential of investing in some of the leading companies in Europe,

call now for further details about the Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP.

0500 11 66 22

Please quote rof: . D6DL11

Find out

more now-

call freepbone

No

initial charge

en lump sum

investments

0.75%

នរាលនៅ

management

charge

No

withdrawal

I would like more information about the Legal & General European todex-Tracking PEP Yes Post to Legal & General (Direct) Limited, PREPOST STECONO, Cardiff CFT (YW.



Research funding \( \subseteq \) Underwater hearing aid \( \subseteq \) Heart fears

# Wanted: a rich man to back bright ideas

IS THERE a multimillionaire out there willing to support a new approach to funding research? It comes with a good track record. heavyweight supporters and the backing of the British Technology Group. All it needs is a few million pounds from someone who does not share the view that, as far as British science is concerned, all is for the best in the best of all possi-

The man behind the Breakthrough Research Fund is Don Braben, a physicist-turned-Whitehall science adviser who, for a decade in the 1980s, ran a company called Venture Research. Backed

by BP, Venture Research sought radical ideas in research, the sort that scientists find difficult to fund through conventional chan-nels. By 1990, when a shift in corporate policy ended BP's interest. Venture Research had supported some 26 research programmes at a total cost of £15 million - not a lot of money compared with the research councils.

Given that scientists turned to Venture because the usual avenues were closed to them. the success rate was high. Among Braben's chosen few was Oxford chemist Steve Davis, whose company. Oxford Asymmetry, is now worth more than £200 million. Venture also supported Ken Seddon, then at Sussex, now a professor at Queen's University, Belfast, whose new approach to chemical solvents is attracting con-

Since BP pulled the plug, Braben has been looking for new sponsors. An obvious target

MECHA-

might explain

why infection with a bacteri-

um is linked to

Chlamydia

disease

tria and America.

link to heart

A · N

heart disease has been found

by a team from Canada, Aus-

A protein on the surface of

several types of Chlamydia is

almost identical to a protein in myosin, the heart muscle, Dr Kurt Bachmaier, of On-

tario Cancer institute, and col-

leagues report in Science.

By mimicking a host protein, bacteria can fool the



Nigel

Hawkes

immune system into believing

that they are friend rather

than foe, but sometimes the disguise fails. In this case the

invader is attacked and the

protein being mimicked can

are implicated: those responsi-

ble for a form of pneumonia:

a sexually transmitted dis-

ease; and those found in bird

droppings, which can also

Chlamydia infections are so common that almost every-

body is likely to experience at

least one during their lifetime.

the team says, although symptoms may be barely noticeable. Whether such infections

triggered heart disease in

mice depended on genetic dif-

ferences between the mouse

strains.

cause human infections.

Three types of Chlamydia

fall victim to friendly fire.

against supporting him. Braben argues that his approach is the best way of getting money to highly creative scientists whose ideas are unlikely to appeal to the committees that dominate research council funding. In his recent book

was Nesta, the National Endow-

ment for Science, Technology and

the Arts, set up by the Government as a fresh approach to funding "the

nation's most creative and inventive people". Nesta will have

an income of £10 million a year to

support such people, so on the face

of it they make a perfect match for

Braben and his new initiative, the

Breakthrough Research Fund. But

Nesta has apparently decided

Egg and Ego, Professor Jonathan Slack, of the University of Bath, identifies the problem as the fact that nothing is funded unless it is guaranteed to succeed - and that proposals that are guaranteed to succeed are not at all interesting. "Research is like investment on the financial

market," he says. "Small rewards can be had for little risk, but big rewards mean big risks indeed." And asking a committee to set research strategy "has about as much chance of showing creativity and originality as a large canvas painted by a committee of art school directors".

Brahen's catch is that to escape from committees he has to persuade a committee to back him. Despairing of that, he is now combing the lists of the world's richest roen in the hope of finding one prepared to set the ball rolling. "We have shown we can do it," he says. "This is a great opportunity we could be throwing away.

both genes and environmen

tal factors - such as the classi-

cal risk factors of obesity, high

blood cholesterol, inactivity

may predispose some people

to heart disease triggered by

and high blood pressure -

#### Sound way to protect the whales



TWO British consultants, Douglas Gillespie and Oliver Chappell, have de-

vised a way to protect whales and dolphins from the loud noises made by oil pros-Deciors. A common technique when searching for oil under the seabed involves creating seismic

where oil and gas may be Whales and dolphins have sensitive ears, which they use for long-distance communication. Because of the potential harm that explosions may do, many countries now ban this technique when whales or dolphins are sighted. But in rough weather they can be

hard to spot. The alternative proposed by the two consultants, and reported in Scientific Computing World, is a software program that will run on a PC and will analyse sounds emitted by the mammals to help to locate them.

The program is based on pattern recognition techniques developed at the European Particle Physics Laboratory. CERN, in Geneva. But unlike the CERN devices, which were expensive purpose-built chips, the new program will run on an ordinary Pentium PC. This means that seismic researchers will be able to take them to sea without worrying too much if they are damaged.

# Quality health insurance

MR 600 ... Marinet waves by explosives and then observing their reflection off the underlying rock strata. This can provide hints about 1001-100 Committee Man 2 42 11 11 bi oue in the

100

Z. . . ~

BB1 :0

400

## b" ±"...

JEEC . . .

n Diga qu

A ...

TOTAL STREET

Un r

INDIP'O.

Alle .

Man Training

an agent

يعند .

# How safe is your holiday?

s I plunged into the sea off St Lucia, I realised that I was not the only devotee of sunset dips. In the distance I could see a silver perm, a pair of pearl earnings and matching necklace, all belonging to someone doggy-paddling. I splashed towards the boobing figure. It was Lady Horlick. She was on her annual holiday to St Lucia with her husband, Sir John, a scion of the bedtime-drink dynasty. When I joined them later they noted that as package holidays became the standard method of travel, the tourists visiting St Lucia had little ideas of the islands potential dangers. It was early 1994 and I was a travel re-porter investigating the increasing level of crime experienced by British holiday-makers in the Caribbean and other exotic destinations. During my research it be-came clear that the expansion in mass tourism to such places, and the rise in attacks on travellers, was not unconnected. Since my swim with Lady Horlick, the number of tourists who become victims of crime in far-flung spots has continued to

> Travel is now in everyone's range. And tourists attract villains'

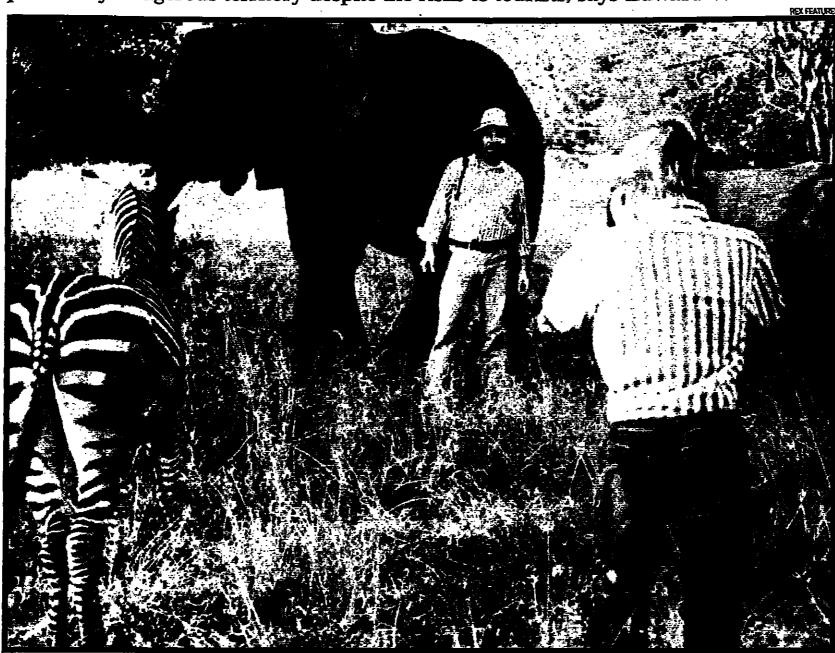
rise, culminating in yesterday's murder of four Britons in Uganda during a trip to watch gorillas in the Bwindi National

To some extent the emergence of this kind of mass tourism reflects changes at home; rising incomes and aspirations have stimulated demand for more exotic holidays. But the main driving force behind the development of remote and undeveloped spots as package holiday destinations has been tour operators themselves. Just as the fashion business comes up with a new "black" every season to encourage shoppers to spend money, so the travel industry each year creates a buzz about a fresh destination. I would regularly attend brochure launches by tour operators in swanky venues in West London where journalists were told, as if being let into a trade secret, the latest "in" haunt.

To come up with new destinations, however, package holiday companies constantly ignore lessons one assumes that they would have learnt in previous years from sending clients to potentially dangerous

Michael Winner, who has been a regular visitor to Barbados for decades, has noticed the changes. "Travel used to be just for the rich. Now it's in everyone's range. People on holiday always assume that everything is going to be wonderful. Yet tourists attract villains."

The growing demand for adventure holidays has led tour operators to venture into potentially dangerous territory despite the risks to tourists, says Edward Welsh



Happy holidays: until tour companies become more honest about the potential risks of distant parts, tourists will continue to be killed

Traditionally, mass-market tourism, which first emerged in the Sixties, was centred on the Mediterranean, especially Spain. But in the mid-Eighties the likes of Thomson and Airtours became more ambitious and began operating flights outside Europe. Holiday prices, to countries that had once been the preserve of only the rich or backpackers, were slashed, Kenya, Thailand and Australia came within the reach of the Besidorm beigade. The most popular new destinations were Florida. Egypt and the Caribbean. The first

was promoted as a family holiday destination, with a real magic castle, cheap hire cars and sandy beaches. The film Death on the Nile helped to sell Egypt, while the Caribbean was portrayed as a play-ground of the rich.

The reality was different. Many British holidaymakers flew into Miami, unaware that it was one of the most violent cities in America. Egypt was, and remains, no safer. With a vast, impoverished beasantry channelling its frustrations into religious fanaticism and outraged by Western tourists' dress code, the country failed to live up to its image as a luxurious, exotic setting for a movie based on an Agatha Christie novel. Many islands in the Caribbean

suffer from the same problems.

But the new breed of long-distance traveller was naive. As the Horlickses had ar-ticulated only too plainly, experienced in-dependent travellers and Britons who live in foreign countries where violence is endemic know that the best way to keep out of trouble is to avoid drawing attention to oneself. Where possible, they do as the lo-

cals do. When I first visited Manhattan the advice I received from New Yorkers was to act as if asleep while on the sub-way, a technique used by the locals to keep weirdos away. The newcomers were not so savvv.

Imagine the mind of a crack addict standing at a road junction in a poor ghetto in Miami around 1990 as an Oldsmobile pulled up. The car was new and the family inside was white, their camcorder and bags on the back seat. First the robbers waited for the tourists to get lost.

Then they began hunting them down on the freeways and in their hotels. The package holiday industry bears a large share of the responsibility for Britons arriving in these countries, ignorant about what to expect and how to behave. Despite its eagerness to promote new destinations, it has been slow to warn of potential hazards, usually failing to provide even the most basic advice until after a Briton has been robbed, or worse.

By nature the holiday business is not inclined to draw attention to potential dangers because it fears creating a negative image in its brochures. The vast expansion of the package holiday industry up to the mid-Eighties was based on the image of carefree beach holidays in the sun. This approach was realistic at the time because the companies were selling packages to purpose-built resorts on the Costas. But although destinations have become more exotic, tour operators rarely

In the early Nineties tour operators did begin to address the dangers of holiday-

> When tourists are killed, tour operators renew their charm offensive

ing in Florida, advising clients to keep a low profile and to adopt many of the survival techniques employed by independent travellers. The new policy was successful. Attacks on tourists dropped and have now almost disappeared. When a tourist is murdered abroad, tour operators always renew their charm offensive to travel journalists. In 1993, after a string of murders in Egypt, Thomas Cook invited me to cruise the Nile: this would demonstrate that the destination remained safe.

Yet, tour operators never seem to learn and the consequences end up as frontpage news. Despite the disasters experienced by travel companies in the "new" destinations of the late Eighties and early Nineties, tour operators followed with Russia, more of sub-Saharan Africa and previously remote parts of South America. Holidaymakers are reassured that the companies they are travelling with know about potential dangers. But until tour operators are more honest about the risks,

holidaymakers will continue to be killed. Michael Palin, who has done more than most television personalities to infect Britons with the travel bug, urges holidaymakers to swot up more before heading abroad. "Tour operators should give the fullest information possible, however unpalatable. You should take as much from life as possible but ensure that you are well-read before you leave." he says.

#### Which are the most dangerous destinations? Jon Ashworth reports

ot long ago a fort-night on a beach in Spain was the limit of most people's foreign travel. Today's intrepid travellers would scoff at the thought. Hardly a corner of the world remains untouched for those with the money and inclination for adventure - even if it

means risking your life. As foreign travel has boomed, so the information available to travellers has expanded well beyond the curso-ry brochure. Control Risks. a London-based consultancy. provides country-by-country analysis for businessmen and holidaymakers planning forays into regions where the risks include kidnapping and

Control Risks rates countries for political and security risk on a scale ranging from insignificant, with stable gov-ernment and virtually no violent crime, to extreme, where law and order has broken down. It also provides a travel risk rating, updated weckly, and singles out problem regions and provinces.

A chillingly candid picture is provided in Outlook 99, the annual Control Risks global survey. Information is garnered from regional analysts and tailored for multinational corporations looking to do business in riskier countries. Uganda is rated medium-

risk: "internal unrest or violence frequently perpetrated by terrorists or criminals. though there are no areas completely outside the State's control." Allied Democratic Front rebels, it notes, are expected to continue attacks in western Uganda, while the Lord's Resistance Army's brutal campaign against rural communities and government supporters continues in the north.

The Ugandan Government is expected to declare an offlimits zone in the Ruwenzori Mountains, where foreigners were abducted by the ADF in mid-1998. This will add to the country's troubles by limiting precious tourist revenue - a familiar refrain throughout Africa. Neighbouring Rwanda is expected to slide further into anarchy, with fighting

and massacres in rural areas. Latin America tops the world's kidnap league, with Colombia and Mexico the worst offenders. Kidnapping rates have increased in the past five years, partly because kidnappers know that there is

# Ten days in Iran, just £2,000 each

little chance that they will be caught. In Colombia, reported kidnappings rose by 13 per cent in 1997 to 1,822, including 33 foreigners, with total ransom demands of \$74 million. A further 480 abductions were reported in the first half of 1998. Many kidnaps go unre-

Colombia is the only coun-try in Latin America where foreign executives are frequently targeted, with between 30 and 40 such abductions each year. In Mexico, criminal gangs mostly kidnap wealthy locals, although foreigners are occa-sionally targeted. Kidnap gangs frequently operate with the protection of both former and serving police officers. There were 700 reported kidnappings in Mexico in 1997.

In Peru, where inca ruins and Andes trekking attract tourists, the Government was forced to pass emergency legislation in mid-1998 to combat a wave of kidnappings of wealthy Peruvians. Foreigners are not targeted for kidnap for ransom, but in Lima they face the threat of short-term abductions known locally as secuestros al paso. Victims are typically held for several hours and forced to withdraw money from each dispensers.

Egypt. scene of one of the most brutal attacks so far on tourists, the 1997 Luxor massacre in which 58 people were killed, is rated low-risk, rising to medium-risk in Cairo, Luxor and Aswan.

Control Risks says that public revulsion at the Luxor massacre has undermined sympathy for Islamic militant groups, and it expects the security environment to improve.

■ oreign-based militants in alliance with Osama bin Laden, the terrorist financier, have threatened to target American and Jewish interests in Egypt. Embassies are considered most at risk. Iran. which is open to Western tourists travelling in groups, is deemed low-risk in terms of security but high-risk politically, with fears that a power struggle between rival political factions will erupt into street conflict before the

South Africa is rated a medium security risk, with high-risk pockets around townships outside Durban. Cape and Johannesburg. Control Risks says that steps to combat South Africa's high crime rate may be a case of "too little, too late". Further

KEYTO High Extreme	Medaum Low		i
RISKS: III	1	Figures updated February	y 22
	Political	Security Trend	
Afghanistan	<b>E</b>		
Burundi	R		
Congo (Brazzaville)	<b></b>	H H	
Congo (DRC)	<u> </u>	· B	
Eritrea		E	}
Etriopia			1
Georgia			1
Lebanon	<u>. L</u>	<u> </u>	_1
Russia			}
Sierra Leone	R		
Somalia			
Sri Lanka		<b>341</b>	1
Sudan			
Talikstan		H	
Yugoslavia (Fed Rep of)			_1
		Source: Control Risks G	roup .

15 MOST DANGEROUS COUNTRIES

uncertainty will accompany the general elections, expected

Great uncertainty hangs over Indonesia, which has borne the brunt of the Asian economic crisis. Inflation is running at 80 per cent and interest rates are a crippling 50 per cent. Most companies are bankrupt, and the number of people earning less than £1 a day more than doubled from around 18 million in 1996 to 40 million or more by the end of 1998. The result has been a rapid spread of lawlessness and violent crime. Foreigners have been robbed, attacked and threatened in increasing numbers as criminal gangs become bolder and more ruthless. Other destinations in the region deemed high-risk include Papua New Guinea and Cambodia.

Trouble spots in the former Soviet Union include Kazakhstan, where the security environment is expected to deteriorate as social and economic divisions grow. In-creasing violent crime in Almaty and other cities poses a growing threat to expatriate

Yet there is no shortage of tour operators willing to take you off the beaten track. Yesterday, Exodus Travels in Balham, southwest London, was offering ten-day tours of Iran from £2,000 per person. Another potentially risky package involves travelling by truck through Mexico, Guatemala and Belize, staying in hotels but venturing into the jungle to inspect Mayan ruins. The 16-day tour costs from

£1,275 per person. Explore Worldwide, whose clients died in Yemen in running tours to that country. However, the Aldershotbased company hopes to resume visits to Yemen in October and is taking bookings for 15-day desert treks starting at Ei,190 per person.

Explore has also temporarily suspended its Horn of Africa package, which involves extensive travel within Ethiopia. deemed one of the 15 most dangerous countries, with high-risk areas in Tigre province and near the border with Somalia. Explore hopes to resume 14-day tours of the region from October and is accepting bookings at £1,695 per person. A decision on whether to proceed with the tours will be taken nearer the time.



"Yet another explosive system from Quantex"

#### Absolute Power has just been redefined - Absolutely? Who else can match this incredible quality and price?

The blisteringly fast Intel® Pentium® III Processor is combined with the brilliant TNT Graphics card and Detonator drivers to produce such a powerful system that graphics seem to explode into life. Quantex has just re-written the book on computer power.

#### M45D: £999+VAT £1,173.83 INC vat

System Specifications

■ Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz

■ Intel SE440ZX AGPset

■ 3rd Generation DVD

■ 128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory

■ 15" Digital Colour Monitor Nvidia RIVA TNT 128-bit 16MB Graphics Card

■ Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card ■ Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound

■ Mains Powered Speakers ■ Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8

■ 10.2 Gbyte Ultra ATA Hard Disk Drive ■ Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant ■ Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...

**EVERYDAY!** M50D: As above but with a 500MHz processor and 17" Monitor £1,199+VAI

Call for special options:-

Special Bonus Pack, Monitors, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions, Express Delivery



**0% Finance** option

56k Modem FREE to 1" 1,000 callers

9999 and Year 2000 Compliant

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year. For example, the Year 2000 will be recorded on the internal clock as 2000 and not 00.

#### POWERED BY INTEL...

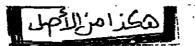


...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX

Why choose Quantex? We have designed a revolutionary new product designed to allow faster 3-D processing and better quality audio. But it doesn't just stop there. With Intel® Pentium® III processors at the heart of our system it takes multimedia to new levels of realism and provides the power for the next generation of Internet and state-of-the-art 3D processing.

www.highway.bt.com To Order: 01438 224444 Fax: 01438 224224

O 1997 Quantor, Suplinger House, S. Goorge S. Way, Streampt. Perforables 200 7966. All Rights Reserved. Sales Hours: H.E. 9 am - 6 pair, S.H. Hours, Prince to the supervised to change and cannot be understooding. All prince the contract S.Y. - W. (S.N. 30). 1759, Across, American Express, Smith and Companient orders subserved. Specifications, propose and offices subserve Antonia Section and Associated Section Antonia Section and Associated Section Antonia Section and Associated Section Associated Secti



# Ol' Dixie's **Sixties** struggles

The fight to overcome

racism still divides the States

love it when people com-plain that American cul-ture is taking over. It hasn't even taken over the United States. It certainly hasn't taken over the South. In my last week in the

United States, after three years of reporting on the country as The Timess US Editor. I took a long drive through the Deep South, from Jackson, Mississippi, to Atlanta, Georgia. The States of the Old Confederacy still feel like a different country from the rest of the United States. certainly culturally. But the paradox of my time in America is that the South has been central to national politics.

The town of Selma, Alabama, gets straight to the point. Its favourite slogan is that its history runs "from the Civil War to Civil Rights". The red brick and ironwork of its centre has a certain elegance. unchanged from the 1870s. But the heart of the town is still deserted, strangled by a tight girdle of shopping malls. The town lives — to the extent it does - off its tourist trade. But the boast that is, presumably. intended to draw tourists to Selma is an odd one. Its role in both the Civil War and the Civil Rights struggle was hardly a happy one.

The Battle of Selma, in 1865. was a tragic last act in the War between the States. The South, which had had the better of the earlier exchanges, facing eventual anni-

hilation at the hands of the numerically North. superior Three thousand barely trained Confederate troops were within hours by 9,000 Union soldiers. It was a final stand for the defenders of plantation culture and the system of slavery.

One years later, Selma became a byword for the struggle to win voting

rights and equal treatment for African-Americans. A Civil ed as it crossed the Selma Marchers knocked down with horses and beaten with batons. The brutal affair became known as Bloody Sunday, the first Civil Rights disturbance to be so

named. The town doggedly celebrates both conflicts. It is an example of the curious parallel tourist trails weaving across the Deep South: one for Civil Rights pilgrims, the other for those wistful about the lost romance of plantation days. This weekend the bridge — a grey, humpbacked are over the black mud of the Alabama River - will be the site of an annual tribute to the Civil Rights movement, when many of the original marchers will

retrace their steps. At the same time, many of the old plantation houses are preparing for crowds coming to see the spring magnolia blossoms. The family friends who show visitors around the pillared white mansions -Confederate flag hanging over the porch — will tell you that they are having hoop skirts made for the annual re-enactments of the Civil War.

The juxtaposition says everything about the remaining ambivalence of many white people in the region to the

American project of unifying the country. In both the Civil War and the Civil Rights movement, the federal Government insisted that if the United States was to be a single country, then there were certain principles which all must observe.

You will not, of course, hear many openly express racism. Those mourning the Confederacy deny hotly that they are implicitly condoning slavery. But the persistant segregation of the region is still striking, particularly in education, where all-white private schools sprang up in droves after the Civil Rights movement. The emphasis on the region's cultural separateness is constant, from the food, to the strong military tradition, to the emphasis on family.

That is not to say all the propaganda about a New South is false. The economic transformation of the past 30 years is real, at least for the Carolinas and Georgia. Atlan-ta is a miracle, its glass towers rising from the rich farms around it. But the poverty of the Mississippi Delta is still shocking, if alleviated these days by food stamps, better water supplies, and jobs from the new casinos. The rural slums of Alabama are. if anything, even more deprived. Families sit on a decaying porch behind punctured mosquito netting, looking blank when asked directions to the

county seat ten miles away. The South's persistent separateness has been, and remains, the greatest single influence on national party politics. The Civil War turned the

region Democrat in a block, in furious protest against Abraham Lincoln's hundred **Maddox** Republicans. The Civil Rights move-

ment shattered the Democratic grip, sending naturally conservative politicians to the Republican fold. In the past year, their loathing for Bill Clinton's liberalism has fuelled the Lewinsky investigation, in the process threatening to split the Republican Party into neat northern and southern parts.

n the 2000 elections, the southern Republicans' call for states to have more independence from Washington is likely to be one of the loudest themes. And one of the most controversial; the states' rights brigade would have a more popular case were the region's history not so bitter, and the record of abuses of its independence not

In many ways, the South is the least American part of America. The US's preoccupation with its cohesion has been a constant cause of transatlantic misunderstanding. It is easy, from Europe, to mock political correctness and to ignore the sores it tries to heal. however ineptly. But the efforts the US has made to glue the South into the rest of the country are at the heart of its unique experiment in persuading so many different people to live harmoniously together. If that failed, the entire project would have failed.

bronwen.maddox@the-times.



# Licence to analyse

The future of spying is in cool

assessment, not sexy intercepts

pensioner with a hearing aid, but they bug his Zimmer frame and there is still some-thing odd about the way he cleans his glasses. His Boswell, John le Carré, visits regularly at his Chelsea home, and they ramble on about "Testify" and some meeting with a Sanskrit professor in a cabbage field outside Minsk. That night we turned the world upside down," Smiley recalls mistily, for the umpteenth time. "You know, George," says le Carré, "the Circus still needs you. Iraq has been another signit balls-up. The lords and masters are toadying to Washington as usual, over Kosovo, I think Lacon's got Alzheimer's." He drums his bus pass on his knee.

o George Smiley has a job after all. He may now be a

"Plus ça change . . ."
Speaking in Liverpool on Monday, David Cornwell (alias John le Carré) did his bit for the service where he once worked, and for his latest book. Sadly, Smiley is no more, but the ghost of this most endearing postwar anti-hero hovers over all the author's work, as if waiting to be called on at the last minute. Mr Cornwell reminisced about the stage on which most of his characters fretted their hour, the Cold War. And he vigorously affirmed that there is still work for spies to do. A man may commit many an error, but he does not poke

his profession in the eye. My brushes with the world of espionage have been few, but I can remember the lunch. It took place in the late-Eighties in the dining room of a dingy office block somewhere in Southwark. The then head of MI6, the genial Sir Colin McColl, was concerned that a series of spy scandals was revealing too much about his service - rarely to its credit - and damaging staff morale. He was discussing with ministers whether to go public, or in the jargon, "to avow". The fiction of his non-existence was unsustainable. The CIA had gone for avowal, and won Brownie points with Congress and lots more money. But how much to avow? Names and addres-

ses? Budgets? Past operations? Good lord, I replied, surely nothing of the sort. The politicians will rumble you. Open a window on this tidy little place and who knows what parliamentary committee will be round your neck, demanding persons and papers, budget cuts and reports on the Falklands and Iraq. You cannot be half secret. M16

was like the monarchy. Damage the mystique and you are done for. My hosts were most upset. Like their comrades at MIS, they were rather looking foward to going

public. They could say who they were at parties. They could review spy books for The Spectator and perhaps go on Any Questions? They could cut a dash before a Commons select committee. I stuck to my guns. Read Machiavelli: the power of advice is in inverse proportion to the mystery of its source. Stay secret or you will become just another police-

Within a couple of years, MI6 had "come out" as the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS), and moved into a sump tuous palace by the river at Vauxhall. The head of MIS appeared on Any Ouestions? SIS's budget has been cut, its numbers reduced and it now races round Whitehall like Del Boy, asking for any work going. It will

uncover terrorists. bust drug-dealers, unhack computers or spike superguns, for a price. This calling a medicine factory in Sudan somehow lacks the imprimatur of the defence of Western civilisation. We shall never know whether the profession of spy shortened or prolonged the Cold War. The military-industrial complex grossly overestimated the Soviet military

threat, and its secret arm must take some responsibility for that. Espionage was institutionalised alarmism. The Cold War, at least after 1985, was conducted by politicians largely for domestic consumption. I agree with Mr Cornwell's concern that we made the same mistake towards the ailing Soviet empire in the 1980s as was made towards Germany after the Great War. A nation that should have been quietly helped back from the brink of chaos was crushed, impoverished, crippled and humiliated. Russia and its satellites are now prey to every imaginable horror, probably offering a greater threat to the West than under communism.

My impression is that, during the Cold War, spying was a game acceptable to public opinion. But one that delivered far below expectation. Now that the war is over, spying against states with whom we are not at war is less acceptable, yet is more likely to be of value. I would happily pay to penetrate the cadres of Arab terrorism, to know who is selling arms to whom, which airline is risky, which economy is about to

crash, which dictator is on the ropes and which will last for ever — if anyone can tell me. Whether the SIS is the best equipped to offer this service is moot. Others. such as news media, could also bid for the contract. The catalogue of woes

lately ` gence lengthens by the month: the failure to predict the Kuwait invasion; the failed destabilisation of Iraq; the failed containment of Slobodan Milosevic. the lunacy of

a threat to world security; the disastrous abuse of the UN weapons inspectorate. I assume that British Întelligence is responsible for ten years of spin that President Saddam Hussein is "on his last legs". Or if not, the spies have clearly lost their ability to persuade the Cabinet. Either way we are

getting poor value for money. The spy's oldest whinge, to which le Carré devoted his early talent, is that gathering intelligence is far easier than getting those in power to believe it. The greatest recent failing was the Argentinian invasion of the Falklands. But that was as much due to the fact that the Cabinet in 1982 did not want to know anything that might undermine its defence cuts. The same blind spot operated a year later when Washington re-fused, against all intelligence, to believe that the Russians had shot

down a Korean airliner by accident. The White House had decided on a confrontation, and that was that. In 1990, nobody wanted to hear that Iraq might invade Kuwait, so nobody did.

Yet if spies cannot formulate their messages in a way that a govern-ment will listen, how will they validate their role? Espionage is the dark corner of the democratic garden, where sunlight never shines. In the past, government has felt free to pay for enjoyane and to felt free to pay for espionage and to disregard it. Now that the spies have gone public, they will be under increasing pressure to deliver on their £150 million budget. They must account for their mistakes, or the part they have played in the

he lesson of arms-for-iraq and Sierra Leone is that all those involved in public security must now watch every step. They are all civil servants. In his book, The New Snies, James Adams depicts the future spy as applying for prior approval from an oversight committee, reporting every move to an in-house lawyer and keeping chits that he has broken no international protocol. After Scott, he must certainly do nothing that might upset a hypersensitive British judge. He is more vulnerable to a race discrimination charge than to a Walther bullet. In other words his secrecy and possibly his service will be compromised.

If the "secret" and the "service" in SIS are at a discount, what is left? The answer is intelligence. In a world of small wars, do-good intervention and narcissist politicians, cool human assessment is more crucial than ever. Whence it comes may be moot: from the sharp-eyed journalist, the shrewd academic, the entrepreneur, the hacker or the spy. But the wisdom in spy circles is that "sigint" is out and "humint" is back: the Joe on the ground not the boffin in earphones. The way to get through to dumb politicians is not with sexy intercepts, but with convincing analysis.

Assessment is the future of the spy. So yes, George, the Circus needs you. That Robin Cook is dropping clangers every minute and it's all hands on deck. Britain could soon be fighting three wars at once. All that stands between the nation and disaster is intelligence.

comment@the-times.co.uk



# Wrong Way

STIFF gins in the clubhouse at Royal Lytham and St Annes, as locals threaten to unveil the Les Dawson Way. Plans to honour the chumpy comedian — a yokel who met his mother-in-law in the sky in 1993 — with a new road link to the M55 have split the town.

Dawson's widow, Tracy, hacks

the council's plan, as does local sort Bill Beaumont and the mayor, Anne Smith: "Les did a great deal

1,1

 $(\cdot, C_i)_{i=1}^{n}$ 

1.

#∓

186

٠

42.

4.70

7.1. ·

MG 7

DiMII

 $\chi(z,z)$ 

200

....

الند .

(2-

E . .

Ø :

四十二

Μ, ,

հ<sub>երբու</sub> -

**T** 

ic≣ Tr.

Den harry

lidir ven

**G**erdin

The local section

Made 1:00

Marie 1

(**201**2).....

and An⊆

and the in

s para

 $\mu^{4,2}$ 

pag pichelin

 $\mathsf{im}_{k,\mathrm{Hadrip}}$  ,

ne man?

**4**6 %

Mei i

**oo**® 5:11≻ \* ' ...

T .

 $\gamma < \gamma$ 

5-186

for this town." Less earthy sorts are quaking: "I iust don't think his humour is very us," suggests one. A sample goes: 'My mother-in-law said she would dance on my grave, so I told her I'm being buried at sea." Lytton Good-win, Royal Lytham's club secretary, says: "I would much prefer the Seve Ballesteros Way."

OUR grandest threatrical dame grumbles that she is not offered grumotes that she is not offered serv roles. Judi Dench, 65; says she is overlooked for parts enjoyed by a recent co-star, Gwyneth Paitrow (both below): "I would like to play someone glamorous. I don't know why I get dragon roles which are excellent to play, but I'm nothing like that in life. It would be great to dress up in a nice dress with make-up and look





FRANK DOBSON is chasing nurses in Moscow. With platoons of Filipina "angels" marching on to our wards (recruits at a Surrey hospital have been sent to learn English after puzzlement over terms such as "kicking the bucket"), Dobbo's yawning recruitment gap is to be plugged: my man with the MiG missile has been asked to find 2,000 fresh young Muscovites to slip into starched whites. They are being tempted by free flights, visas, beds, £12,000 per year and freedom from the medical demands of Boris reitsin. I'm iust a little worner about the Russian bedside manner.

MAJOR RONALD FERGUSON is back in the saddle: the playboy polo player is to sell a virility drug. Fergie's father is to make a video promoting a ginseng cocktail to be shown in America. "Yanks are wild about him." I am assured. After his late-night visits to the Wigmore Club some years ago, I am sure they are not alone.

■ BERYL BAINBRIDGE wants regional accents "wiped out". The author's final solution stems from her view that accents sound stupid. The Islington-sounding Liverpudlian wants elocution lessons for all pupils, saying she succeeded only by sounding southern.

Coming in for a "lorra" criticism: Cilla Black, whose Liverpudlian accent sounds "fake".



A THEATRICAL knight on the town. Sir Ian McKellan relaxed after playing in The Tempest with karaoke in a Leeds pub: "There was no George Formby music, but it was jolly anyway," he tells me.

FUN in the sun, by Jack Straw. My memsahib tells me that when the Home Secretary popped over to India for new year, he holed up in his room at the Lake Palace Hotel (William Hague's honeymoon suite): "I felt sorry for him. His wife sat by the pool enjoying herself. He stayed in his room, emerging rarely and in formal dress for dinner."

A PHONEY war to be Liberal Democrat leader has begun three months before official battle is allowed to commence. Charles Kennedy, I hear, has made the bespectacled Paul Keetch, MP. his campaign organiser. Meanwhile. the dashing Don Foster, reckoned to be a rival by some, has hired a 24-year-old City high-flyer to co-ordinate his fight. Poor Paddy.

JASPER GERARD

### 'When Ann Widdecombe met Uri Geller, each was totally gobsmacked by the other — you could have heard a pin bend' tary slowly raised her own thumb and forefin-

ome of you may find it a mite spooky that, in all the many hundreds of tete-àtêtes which we have shared over the vears. I have never once mentioned that I was a bit clairvoyant. You are the some, of course, who are yourselves a bit clairvoyant, and who have murmured, at this moment or that. out of the blue, "something tells me he's a bit clairvoyant". The rest of you have never given it a second thought, because, lacking the gift, you never gave it the first one; so it is to you in particular that I address myself today, partly because you are the ones who need convincing partly because the others already know

what I am going to say. I am going to say that, for several days now, you have been wondering about Ann Widdecombe. Uncanny eh? It gets better: I can even tell you what you were wondering. You were

wondering whether, when last week she declared to the new Register of MPs' Interests that she had been given a bent BBC teaspoon. the Shadow Health Secretary was simply being scrupulously honest, or whether she was, less simply, deploying honesty unscrupulously in order to wind everybody up. Well, I am here to gainsay both options; and I am here to do it because I was there to do it, on the afternoon of December 10, 1998, in the hospitality suite of BBC Pebble Mill in Birmingham, whither the dramatis personae involved had convened to play Call My Bluff, and thus where Miss Widdecombe met, for the first time. Mr Uri

It was, in every sense, a magic moment. As their team captain, it had fallen to me to introduce my two illustrious guests to one another, and I have to say that nothing less than the aptly

metaphysical Donne will suffice to describe what happened next: their eye-beames twisted, and did thredde their eyes, upon one double string. More astonishing yet, each was, quite literal-ly, gobsmacked by the other: eerily enwrapped, the two people in the country hitherto least likely to be lost for

words, found not a one. You could have heard a pin bend. And then. uncannily until you recall that he is as clairvoyant a cove as you can shake a Ouija board at - Mr Geller divined precisely what Miss Widdecombe was thinking, picked up a BBC teaspoon from the table beside them, held it aloft between thumb and forefin-

Whereupon the Shadow Secre-

ger, and made it droop.



they were not trembling - gently took the buck-led cutlery, and placed reverently in her handbag. After which she no less gently took, by the elbow, Mr Geller himself, sat beside him on a sofa strategically placed to serve momenious historical happen ings, and listened while he talked. And how he talked!

ger — I cannot swear

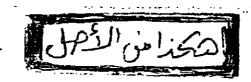
And how she listened! They might have been Othello and Desdemona, he rabbiting on about anthropophagi and men whose heads do grow beneath their shoulders, she letting herself be bowled over by his wondrous stories into helpless captivation. I did not, of course, eavesdrop on all that was said. but from the disparate fragments

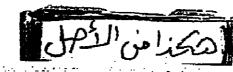
gleaned as I refilled a cup or offered egg-and-cress, I could sense that a self-portrait was emerging, despite his fabled modesty, of a man of both great spiritual depth and great material achievement, a man able toread and memorise ten books in morning before transporting himself across the planet in nano-seconds to heal the inexplicably sick, pluck a global corporation from the red, dowse unerringly for oil and bauxite, adjust an errant satellite, and all this without first dashing into a phonebox to move his Y-fronts to

kay, you say, you claim to be a bit of a clairvoyant, so what was the wide-eyed Miss Widdecombe thinking while Uri was telling her all this? Okay, I reply. she was thinking: here is an internationally recognised byword with

a full head of lustrous hair and not a trace of either paumen or dubious Yorkshire accent, who has risen to transglobal heights of wealth and popularity by persuading countless millions that he can perform miracles; here is a glamour-puss who could not only cut NHS waitinglists at a stroke by the laying-on of hands in a thousand places at once and raise education standards to the top of the international league by telepathising the speed-read Britannica into every infant brain, but also repair every voter's clock tumble-drier and toaster just by grinning at them from the TV screen and snapping his fingers.

Voters? Oh yes. That is what she was thinking. She was thinking: here, at last, is a true leader. That is why she has declared her interest. We shall hear more of this anon. Mark my words. Watch this spoon,







**美**罗拉 (1) ANALS ALC o<mark>Paat gr</mark>anda -AND BURNEY Line ... Section 1997

See .

4.7:47 着た アンディー Att ay or Berling on i-September 1 \*\*\* \$112 · State 1 THE STATE OF \*\*\* Mad 😤 🦠

Att Market and the Tillian 3 Fig. 40 att. o. THE REPORT OF

**10** Tageras s 🗪 vites 🗀 \* 1 Carlot 1 1

**Marie** Co MAKK # 200 T A Tree AND THE **38.** 5. 5 Andrews . W AND ALL SHOP

· Service

WHITE PARTY BAGTER . March 48 April - 1 2000 to 1 Andreas de la Constantina 1.54-5° Like I ... ACCURATE VALUE OF A TOTAL DAY



# THE FIRST TEST

THETTIMES

Excess pensions baggage and the 'European social model'

Tony Blair delivered a stirring sermon in Milan yesterday to his Socialist eurozone partners, pleading with them to graft the dynamism of America's enterprise culture onto the "European social model". This is an ambitious transplant operation he has in mind. For French Socialists, it is an article of faith that Anglo-Saxon capitalisme sauvage is a menace to the humane politics of "social cohesion". So it is for Oskar Lafontaine, Germany's Finance Minister. And this week's abrupt adjournment of the EU negotiations on agricultural reform underlines how little happens without the backing of these two countries. The Prime Minister's words were intend-

ed, however, for an audience beyond the EU socialist leaders gathered to launch a joint platform for elections to the European Parliament. Whatever hopes Mr Blair may entertain of persuading the European Left to embrace politically difficult and FIVE TESTS ideologically suspect reforms, it FOR EUROPE is even more important to him

to convince British voters that enough change is on the way to guarantee the euro's success. For without proof that the eurozone is overhauling bankrupt pensions systems, cutting taxes and public spending and removing the welfare disincentives to work, he dare not contemplate a British referendum on joining EMU.

But Mr Blair has a problem. The more he insists on "the fundamental weaknesses of the European economy", the more he calls not only for new policies but for a revolution in the eurozone's political culture, the deeper the gulf between Continental and British, let alone American, thinking and practice is seen to be. Three key indicators provide a crude measurement of the welfare state's grip on eurozone prospects: public spending as a proportion of GDP, overall tax levels and the weight of social security contributions. Eurozone public spending last year averaged 49.1 per cent, a fifth higher than British levels and nearly a third above that of America. It is no coincidence that, in high-spending Germany and France, civil service administration, excluding education, health and social work, accounts for 9 per cent of those currently employed - half as many again as in Britain — or that in most of the eurozone, the number of people

working fulltime in the private sector is lower than it was 20 years ago.

The difference in tax burdens between the eurozone's 43.4 per cent and Britain's 38.6 per cent may appear less dramatic, and both are a world away from America's 31.5 per cent. But it can take years to shrink public spending enough to bring taxes down by only 2 or 3 per cent; and on most projections, the tax gap between Britain and the eurozone is set to rise, not fall.

To see why, look at the relative burden of social security contributions - 9.4 per cent of GDP in the US, only 7.7 per cent in Britain, but 17 per cent in euroland and nearly 20 per cent in Germany and France. The main cause of this disparity is the, for

once aptly named, "pensions timebomb". A properly funded system requires reserves of at least 30 months wages for each person covered - more where, as in Italy, France and Germany, workers can retire earlier on full pensions than they do in Britain. In Italy and France, current reserves are just over a month.

Britain's future costs are under control: but in every eurozone country except Ireland, they are set on a steeply rising curve. By 2040, when there will be twice as many pensioners relative to the workingage population, they will absorb 14.3 per cent of GDP in France, 18.4 per cent in Germany and 21.4 per cent in Italy. These books will not balance without a mix of cuts in pensions, higher contributions and general taxes, steep compensating cuts in public spending, large transfers from the relatively solvent eurozone countries or the nuclear option — inflation. All will be unpopular. Reform has barely begun.

For the eurozone, the implications are financial instability, groaning budgets and still higher taxes. In some areas there is patchy change. In Germany, the Economics Ministry is frustrated by what officials call "the ayatollah tendency" around Herr Lafontaine. Some French bureaucrats now think of liberalisation, but their ministers will not talk about it: the Italians and Dutch do a bit of both. But pensions reform and tax reductions are indispensable to the eurozone's viability, tests that must be met before Britain could think of joining. Yet on pensions, Mr Blair had not a single word to say in Milan. This is simply not serious.

#### **DEATH IN UGANDA**

A successful African state with very dangerous borders

The ugly deaths of eight Western tourists, West Nile Bank Front, the Allied Democratvesterday are a salutary reminder of the dangers of what is now modern travel. The responsibility lies not with the company concerned, the Foreign Office, or the Ugandan authorities, but squarely with the interahamwe militias, now resident in the Congo, who were the cause of more than one million deaths in Rwanda almost five years ago. This incident, coming soon after the loss of three British lives in Yemen, may lead some to conclude that they should not stray so far from home. That would be unfortunate. Aspiring tourists should still be ambitious, but also selective.

It is particularly sad that Uganda should witness such an atrocity. That country has been one of Africa's few success stories in recent times. It has witnessed an economic transformation since a wave of reform was initiated by Yoweri Museveni 12 years ago. In 1987, economic growth was barely I per cent and inflation was at 256 per cent. A decade later both numbers stood at approximately 7 per cent. President Museveni has also sought to build substantial regional co-operation through such innovations as the Common Market for East and South Africa and the East African Co-operation and Development strategy. Kampala has become one of Africa's safer capitals.

These economic advances have been held back by politics. This part of East Africa is marked by colonial boundaries that cut across traditional tribal lines, thus providing natural constituencies for various defeated and insurgent troops from several nations. The current Ugandan Government is opposed by, among others, the democratic), and the remnants of other rebel organisations, such as the Lord's Resistance Army, and even a few remaining admirers of Idi Amin. These factions are usually based across the border in the

Congo and are often supported by Sudan. In the latest twist these armies have found themselves in alliance with Hutu exiles from Rwanda and the administration of Laurent Kabila in the Congo. This is especially paradoxical as President Kabila could never have achieved power in the first place without the backing of Rwanda and Uganda. Mr Kabila has proved utterly incapable of either building a broad consensus for his own rule in Kinshasa or preventing others from using his country as a base for armed operations. Until this situation is resolved, the borders in this part of Africa will remain perilous places.

That is especially true for tourists, and for British visitors in particular. London and Washington are perceived as sympathetic to the Tutsi governments of Burundi, Rwanda and Uganda, while the Hutus have traditionally fallen within the French sphere of influence. If there is a wider lesson to be drawn, however, it is in the long shadow still cast by the Interahamwe over the area. In 1994 the West refused to act against, at first even to acknowledge. the extraordinary genocide in Rwanda the worst action of its kind since the Second World War. Those who died in the Bwindi Park have been, in a sense, the victims of the past indifference of outsiders. It will not help Uganda however, if tourists decide to boycott the country completely.

#### **ROYAL BEEFEATER**

A Prince strikes a blow for common sense

The Prince of Wales picked over a bone of contention this week when he sampled a banned cut of beef in a Newport hotel. But he appeared unconcerned by any controversy he aroused. "I am only sorry that so many of you have had to wait, building up an enormous appetite whilst having to look at this huge hunk of roast beef," he said to the farmers and civic dignitaries assembled round the offending rib. "Shortly you will be able to taste it like I did," he

continued. "It's absolutely delicious". The Prince's gesture spoke louder than political debate. The time has come for the Guvernment's ludicrous ban on beef on the hone to be given the chop. The public may have found it understandable more than a year ago when Jack Cunningham, then Minister for Agriculture, first imposed it. Emerging bloodled from a bout with BSE. he could not afford to underestimate any risk to public health and needed to court European Union opinion. A new Labour administration sought to dissociate itself from the ditherings of its Tory predecessor by maintaining the ban as proof of its commitment to consumer interests.

In the wake of initial worries, closer scientific investigation has proved that the chances of contracting BSE from beef on the bone are rather less than negligible. The likelihood of being struck by lightning is about 60 times greater. So why should farmers, butchers and gourmands alike. their lives already put out of joint by the BSE crisis, be further burnt by this ban? The Government should have made a clean cut with its excessively cautious

policy several months ago. The Prince of Wales carved a clear path when he accepted and enjoyed a choice morsel of banned meat this week. Unlike John Gummer, criticised for feeding his daughter a burger, the Prince is a cut above the political fray. His decision to partake was purely personal. But if beef on the bone makes a feast fit for a Prince, then surely common sense might safely follow his example. The beef on the bone ban should now be ended. Arise Sirloin.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Far from being a "busted flush" (report, March I) UKIP has been reju-

venated under its new democratically

elected leader, and has in place a full

slate of candidates for the June Euro-

pean elections, all unequivocally op-

posed to EMU and in favour of com-

plete withdrawal from the European

soviet state being planned by the

corrupt, incompetent and undemo-

Sir. Tony Blair favours the euro on

grounds of efficiency without concern

for the wider issue of sovereignty,

advocates genetically modified crops

as being safe to eat without mention-

ing the environment, and enfeebles

the House of Lords without establish-

cratic Brussels regime.

Sunny Bank, Church Lane,

West Meon, Petersfield,

Hampshire GU32 ILD.

From Mr Brian A. Smith

ing an effective alternative.

Is there a pattern?

Yours sincerely,

Stapleford,

February 24.

centralisation.

Yours sincerely.

F. W. HEDIN,

March 1.

125 Clarence Gate Gardens,

From Mr Andrew Wilson

Glentworth Street, NWI 6AL.

BRIAN A. SMITH,

14 St Andrew's Close,

Cambridge CB2 5DX.

From Mr F. W. Hedin

brian\_a\_smith@dial.pipex.com

Sir, Members of The Pro Euro Con-

servative Party state (letter, February

26) that "... it is in Britain's interest

that monetary union should not lead

to political centralisation . . . " Surely,

these two terms are synonymous.

EMU will inevitably lead to political

Sir, When the directors of Britain plc

(an international trading company

battling - with some success - to

reduce its cost base in increasingly

competitive global markets) recom-

mend a merger with 14 other com-

panies with similar or worse perform-

ance and prospects, and some very

dodgy balance sheets, this share-holder would advise extreme caution

and a full strategic review.

70 Avenue de President Wilson.

Yours sincerely.
ANDREW WILSON

92058 La Defense, Paris.

Yours sincerely, IDRIS R. FRANCIS,

March 1.

### A role for Britain in Europe without joining EMU?

From Sir John Hoskyns

Sir, Of course we must stay out of EMU. But if we succeed in that, we simply arrive at the next question. Is it really possible for Britain, one of the four big economies of Europe, and the fifth largest in the world, to remain forever as a member of the EU while being outside its most important project - political union?

Does anyone, outside the Government and Clarke, Heseltine, etc. think, or pretend to think, that we can join EMU and not in the end sign up to Europe's statist fiscal-legal-welfareemployment menu in its entirety?

It may be that the Government has concluded, behind closed doors, that such a position, as euroland's permanently grumbling appendix, is unsustainable for more than a few years, while withdrawal from the EU is now not merely hazardous and difficult, but legally and technically impossible, however much the electorate might one day want it. This would explain the relentless propaganda campaign to persuade the public (consistently misled by politicians for the last 30 years) that joining EMU is what they want, rather than what

they're going to have to accept. Debate about EMU will be difficult if mention of withdrawal from the EU is not permitted.

I have more confidence in Britain's imperfect arrangements than I do in euroland's out-of-touch politicians, undemocratic institutions, dubious electoral systems and legal processes, financial corruption, creative accounting, secrecy, administrative incompetence, mercantilist instincts, foreign-policy confusion, institutionalised animosity towards the United States and Charlemagne-flavoured delusions of empire.

Ever since the arrival of Jacques Delors in Brussels in 1985, the accelerating drive to political integration seems to have been the cause of this growing European sickness, not its cure.

Is this great project really Britain's cup of tea? If we can't change it for the better, will it change us for the worse? Is it perhaps already doing so? Sooner or later we will have to talk about these things. It is called "thinking the unthinkable" and has been rather successful for both Labour and Conservative parties over the past 20

I am glad that Mary Ann Sieghart (article, "Young, free and anti-single currency". February 26) is sceptical about EMU. I, too, am "fed up with EMU opponents being caricatured as swivel-eyed xenophobes". Opponents of ERM in 1989, and proponents of trade union reform in 1979, or pripresent, those who dare to think

From the Chief Executive of ITV

Sir, With a grand sweep of his pen,

dunce's answer to the impressions of

the good and the great but it indicates

that despite the immense competition

(and I agree - the immense pressure to aim low). ITV is succeeding in

presenting an array of programmes that is finding favour with the whole

nation, the highly educated included.

On Wednesday the Lords will

debate the future of public service

broadcasting. I hope their Lordships will acknowledge that whilst ITV does

not try to flatter an intellectual elite its

public service is expressed through a mighty breadth of diversity. an

incomparable regional service and

massive investment in original British

200 Gray's Inn Road, WCIX 8HF.

From Mr Peter T. Hughes, QC

Sir, May I suggest to all those who

share my sense of bereavement at the

loss of News at Ten with Mr Trevor

McDonald (report, March 2) that they

record the replacement ITN news bul-letin at 6.30pm and play it at 10pm.

Yours faithfully. RICHARD EYRE.

March 2

Chief Executive, ITV,

News at 6.30

Yours faithfully.

PETER T. HUGHES,

Dressing the part

Sir. Jane Shilling's dilemma ("I

enough to partake in the school run. A

tie indicates one is going on to one's

workplace while an open collar

indicates other activities for the day

\$t Peter Port, Guernsey GY! 2DZ.

From Mr Patrick Devine

Yours faithfully.
PATRICK DEVINE.

Falcon, La Couture.

February 27.

Temple, EC4Y 7EU.

ITV's success

siècle Britain.

trying all that hard.

beyond the EMU issue receive similar

Yours faithfully, JOHN HOSKYNS, Windrush, Great Waldingfield, Sudbury, Suffolk COIO ORZ. February 28.

From Lord Tebbit

Sir, Mary Ann Sieghart is absolutely right. Those who wish to see the European Union collapse should support economic and monetary union. The stresses it will impose are more likely to destroy the European Union amidst a welter of recrimination and extreme nationalism than to unite the member states in a stable and prosperous state.

This general argument has also been made by myself and others such as Lord Lawson. Like John Major, I would oppose British subordination within a European state and since that is the inevitable consequence of entry into EMU, like Mary Ann Sieghart, I oppose British entry. What should worry Mary Ann

Sieghart, as it worries me, is just how the European Union could adjust to allow Britain to be a co-signatory of the Treaty of Rome with a federal republic consisting of a dozen or more other European states.

Yours faithfully, TEBBIT, House of Lords. March I.

From Mr Shahid A. Juned

Sir, Peter Riddell is to be congratulated on his objective analysis of EMU (March 1). The pick-and-choose scenario pursued by Lord Owen and his allies is not compatible with being at the heart of Europe. It will put Britain in a "half-in, half-out" situation with no influence in formulating key economic policies.

Yours faithfully, SHAHID A. JUNED, 15 Fenwick Close, Alcester, Warwickshire B49 6JZ. From Mr Idris R. Francis

Sir, President Thomas Jefferson said, almost 200 years ago (long enough, one would have thought, for word to have reached Westminster), that any nation which gives up its freedom in pursuit of economic advantage deserves to lose both. This is why the UK Independence Party fights not just against the undoubted economic dyslexia of EMU, but for our freedom and sovereignty under laws and policies debated in English at West-

#### Beer trade under threat

From the Chairman of the Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association and others

William Rees-Mogg ("We haven" a prayer", March 1) dismisses the Sir. As the Chancellor of the Excheefforts of the Church, the Labour quer ponders the finer points of the Party and ITV to be relevant in fin de forthcoming Budget (report, March I). let him consider that leaving the level I'm saddened that Lord Rees-Mogg of excise duty on beer where it is, let can find nothing in the ITV schedule alone introducing another increase, that pleases him. I suspect he's not will be bad news for the British beer drinker, the British pub, and all who Audience research may be the

support them. It will be good news in the French Treasury, among French businesses and, in this country, to well organised

gangs of criminals. Beer duty in the UK is 33p a pint compared to 5p in France. Over 1.5 million pints a day are brought into the UK and Customs and Excise estimate that three quarters of this is illegally resold without paying British duty. On the eve of the 21st century we have successfully revived the 18thcentury crime of smuggling on a large scale. This is causing pubs to close

#### and is costing jobs elsewhere. In 1998, an additional £35 million

March 2

had to be allocated to Customs and Excise to help enforce the law, Ironically, in the same year, the French Chancellor received around £34 million in taxes from the cross-Channel beer trade.

The only solution is a reduction in beer duty in the UK. Since 1992, every other country in the EU has moved towards a "target rate" to reduce the differentials which make smuggling profitable. Only the UK insists on moving away from that target.

MICHAEL FOSTER. Chairman, Brewers and Licensed Victualiers Association, MIKE BENNER, Head of Campaigns. Campaign for Real Ale. BILL SHARP. Chairman, Parliamentary Committee of Licensed Victuallers Associations, Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association.

#### Dangers to drivers

From Mr J. Malcolm Gordon Sir, You report (February 27) that the new Highway Code warns of the dan-

gers of using mobile phones and high-tech equipment while driving, but stops short of a total ban which safety campaigners such as the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (RoSPA) had pressed for.

Since it is suggested by RoSPA that danger exists up to ten minutes after a call whilst people are mulling over their conversation, has any similar research been done on the effect on drivers' concentration of listening to radio plays, quiz shows or, especially, pop music at mind-numbing (and ear-damaging) sound levels?

Yours faithfully.
J. MALCOLM GORDON. 4 Warners Avenue, Hoddesdon. Hertfordshire ENII 8LR. February 27.

#### Royal beef

haven't a due what to wear now I work at home", February 26) is easily solved for us few men fortunate

er worry than whether the Prince of Wales may have been irresponsible in thanking his hosts for a meal (report. March 2).

GUY HARDING, The Dovecote, Church Street, Olnev. March 2

42 Portman Square, W1H 0BB.

#### Dr Jenner's cow

March I.

From Mr Robin Otter Sir, You reproduce today the Royal

Mail's millennium stamp featuring Peter Brookes's delightful representa-tion of a cow to celebrate Dr Edward Jenner's discovery of the smallpox It may be of interest that the parti-

cular cow Dr Jenner used was a Gloucester, now alas a rare breed but a most beautifully marked red-brown cow, with a distinctive white strine on the back (finchback), white tail and belly. The actual hide is displayed in the Gloucester Folk Museum and Gloucester cattle can be seen at many venues, particularly the annual Three Counties Show at Malvern in June.

Yours faithfully, ROBIN OTTER (Chairman. Gloucester Cartle Society, 1973-75), The Grange, Kemerton. Tewkesbury GL20 7JE. March l.

From Mr A. Guy Harding

Sir, What luxury to live with no great-

Yours faithfully. Buckinghamshire MK46 4AD. From Mr Beverley Morgan

Sir, I suggest that the cut of Welsh beef enjoyed by the Prince of Wales on St David's Day be named Charleslebone forthwith.

Yours faithfully. BEVERLEY MORGAN, 9 Winterstoke Gardens, Mill Hill, NW7 2RA.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### BMJ's celebration of sex and health

From the Editor of the British Medical Journal

Sir, I share some of the "despair" of Dr Christopher Wiltshire (letter, February 27) that the British Medical Journal, "that august organ of the medical establishment", could not publish sexually explicit pictures without giving a warning on the cover. But I think that we did the right

There is no problem with publishing horrible pictures of genitalia cov-ered in warts and syphilitic chancres. The problem comes with erotic pic-tures that celebrate sexuality. Many doctors see these as "gratuitous" and seven have written to me to complain. One asked to have his journal stopped

while the series continued. We published the erotic pictures for two main reasons. Firstly, we did so because our series was on sexual health not disease. We wanted to encourage doctors to think positively about sexuality, recognise the fundamental importance of sexuality in health, and feel as comfortable talking to their patients about orgasms as

about bleeding piles. Secondly, we wanted to demonstrate to doctors the enormously wide range of normal sexuality. Doctors have too often in the past made the mistake of providing treatment for what is perfectly normal sexual

behaviour. Instead of despairing at the warnings on the cover Dr Wiltshire should rejoice in the fact that we published the pictures at all. We certainly would not have done so ten years ago.

(Your readers might like to know that on our website the sex articles receive around 25,000 hits a week, whereas some others receive only 300. Warnings are good for business.)

Yours in celebration of sexuality, RICHARD SMITH, Editor, BMJ, BMA House. Tavistock Square, WC1H 9JR. March 1.

#### Origins of the kilt

From Mr Aitken Fyall

Sir, I am sorry to disillusion my fellow Scots regarding our nationalistic claims to the kilt (reports and leading article, February 27).

Hugh Trevor-Roper, writing in The Invention of Tradition (Cambridge University Press, paperback edition. 1997), attributes its creation to an English Quaker from Furness, Lanca-

Thomas Rawlinson, an iron-master, became aware of the restrictions on work-rate of the cumbersome, allenveloping breacan or belted plaid. worn by the Highlanders at his iron-ore furnace at Glengarry. He commissioned a regimental tailor in Inverness to design a more practical garment. The result was the felie beg. philibeg or "small kilt".

As ceremonial dress, the kilt was popularised by Sir Walter Scott while masterminding the state visit to Edinburgh of George IV in 1827, and later by Prince Albert. To quote Trevor-Roper, "the fashion spread", to be taken up by "Anglicised Scottish peers, improving gentry, well-edu-cated Edinburgh lawyers, and prudent merchants of Aberdeen".

May we now expect the beginning of the new millennium to be brightened by a vivid splash of kilted colour. worn not only by the Scottish parliament but by their counterparts in Cardiff and Westminster?

Yours sincerely. AITKEN FYALL 22 Bron y Glyn. Bronwydd. Carmarthen SA33 6JB. june@fyall22.freeserve.co.uk

#### Right to roam

From Mr Peter B. Brown

Sir, Kate Ashbrook, chairman of the Ramblers' Association Access Committee (letter, February 27), maintains that 85 per cent of the population (which must be approximately 40 milion people) want freedom to roam. Funny that: every day my wife and I

go for walks in the countryside. always using public rights of way. which are often across open land and through fields, yet very rarely do we meet any other walkers. Where are these millions? Yours faithfully

PETER B. BROWN. 27 Isles Court, Ramsbury, Marlborough, Wiltshire SN8 20W. February 27.

#### The demise of denim

From Mrs Joan Bosonnet

Sir, I note that there is a drop in the demand for and manufacture of jeans (report, February 24).

It seems to be an era which I have lived through without becoming part of. I am 64 and have never had a pair of icans.

I have never disapproved of them.

and my son and daughters wear them

all the time. I just felt they were rather cardboardy things. Yours faithfully,

JOAN BOSONNET. The Old House Conage, Pyrford Road, Pyrford GU22 SUE. February 25.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 2: The Queen held an Investiture this morning at Buckingham Palace. Lady Dugdale has succeeded

Lady Elton as Lady in Waiting to March 2: The Duke of Edinburgh today visited the British Equestri-

an Trade Fair Association Interna-tional Fair at the National Exhibi-His Royal Highness was met by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for the West Midlands (Mr Robert

The Duke of Edinburgh, First Honorary Liveryman, this evening ttended the Worshipful Company of Engineers' Election Court Meeting and Dinner at The City of London Club, 19 Old Broad Street.

CLARENCE HOUSE March 2: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Patron, British Equine Veterinary Association, this evening received the Trustees and recipients of The Queen Mother Student Travel Award. BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 2: The Duke of York this morning arrived in Ho Chi Minh

(Mr David Fall). Afterwards, His Royal Highness called on the Chairman of Ho Chi Minh People's Committee, Mr

City and was received by Her Majesty's Ambassador to Vietnam

This afternoon. The Duke of York attended a lunch aboard HMS Boxer. This afternoon, His Royal High-

ness attended a reception aboard HMS Boxer. Later. The Duke of York attended a dinner and the UK-Vietnam Fashion Show at the Sofitel Hotel.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 2: The Princess Royal, President, The Rural Housing Trust, this morning attended the "Growing Older in the Country-side" conference at the Heritage Motor Centre. Banbury Road. Gaydon, Warwickshire, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire (Mr

Martin Dunne).
Her Royal Highness this afternoon officially opened Arburg Limited's new United Kingdom Headquarters at Tachbrook Park Drive, Warwick. The Princess Royal, President,

the British Horse Society, after-wards opened the BHS Rescue Centre. Stonecroft Equestrian Cen-tre Limited, Stonecroft Farm, Kineton Road, Oxhill, Warwickshire. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE RICHMOND PARK

March 2: Princess Alexandra this evening attended a Gala Dinner at St. James's Palace, London, to mark the 30th Anniversary of Her Royal Highness's Patronage of the London Academy of Music and Dramatic Art.

#### Today's royal engagements

The Princess Royal will visit Oracle Corporation UK's head-quarters at Oracle Parkway. Thames Valley Park, Reading, at 10.30; as president, the Princess Royal Trust for Carers, will visit Reading and Central Berkshire Carers Centre "Support for Rural Carers" event at Theale Medical Centre, Englefield Road and the Kirby Room, St Luke's Church, Englefield Road, Theale, Berkshire at noon; will open Bradbury House, Berkshire Multiple Sclerosis Therapy Centre, 23a August End, Brock Gardens, Reading, at 2.30; and as president. Save the Children Fund, will attend a reception for Wessex Walks volun-teers at Buckingham Palace at

#### **Dinners**

Institute of Wastes Managem Mr Brian Brisme, Chief Executive of the Local Government Association, was the principal guest and speaker at the annual dinner of the speaker at the annual uniter of the Institute of Wastes Management held last night at the Institution of Civil Engineers, Great George Street, London, Mr Colin Carr, president, was in the chair. Among The Earl of Arran, the Earl of Cranbrook

### South Glamorgan

Lieutenancy The following have been appointed Deputy Lieutenants for South Councillor M. Drake, Mrs H.

March, Lady Pill. Major B. Schwartz, Councillor F.J. Smith, Mr B.T. Williams.

#### Lecture

Johnson Society Mr Patrick Hanks, Chief Editor of Current English Dictionaries, Oxford University Press, was the speaker at a lecture of the Johnson Society held last night in the Guildhall, Lichfield, to mark the anniversary of the departure from Lichfield of Samuel Johnson and David Garrick. Mr W.R. Dunsmore, chairman of the society,

Viscount Mills, Lord Bach, Lord Barnett, Baroness Byford, Baroness David, Lord Gregson, Lord McNair and Baroness Nicol. London Goodenough Trust for Overseas Graduates

Sir Christopher Staughton was the guest speaker at the annual law faculty diriner of the London Goodenough Trust for Overseas Graduates held last night at Meddenburgh Square. Lady French, governor of the trust, and Major-General Timothy Toyne Sewell, director, received the guests.

27; the Hon Peter Brooke, CH, MP, 65: Mr Charlie Brooks, raceborse trainer, 36; the Rev Raymond Brown, former Principal, Spurgeon's College, London, 71, Mr Peter Calver, racehorse trainer, 65; Lord John FitzGerald, former racehorse trainer, 47; Sir George Gardiner, former MP, 64; Mr David Glencross, former chief executive, ITC, 63; Dr Rod Hackney, former president, RIBA, 57; Mr Martin Lovett, former member, Amadeus Quariet, 72; Ms Merlyn Lowther, personnel direc-tor, Bank of England, 45; Mr Maurice Lynn, former Headmaster, The Oratory School, 48; Professor Angus McGrouther, plastic and reconstructive surgeon, 53; Mrs Eleanor McLaughlin, former Lord Provost and Lord-Lieutenant of Edinburgh, 61: Air Vice-Mar-shal Charles Maughan, 76: Mr James F. X. Miller, Headmaster, Royal Grammar School, Newcas tle upon Tyne, 49; Mr Stephen Morrison, chief executive officer, Granada Media Group, 52; Sir Peter O'Sullevan, former racing commentator, 81; Sir Mark Pres cott, raceborse trainer, 51; Miss Miranda Richardson, actress, 41; Mr Ronald Searle, artist and cartoonist, 79: the Earl of Southesk, 38; Lord Templeman, 79; Miss Fatima Whithread, athlete, 38.

Birthdays today

Mr Darren Anderton, footballer.

#### Somerset Lieutenancy

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Benjamin Bathurst has been appointed Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset.

Legal retirement Judge Watts has retired from the South Eastern Circuit Bench.

### **Premium Bonds**

Lenny Henry, with his wife Dawn French, and Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor of *The Times*, with his wife Jo, with the insignias of the MBE which they both received from the Queen at Buckingham Palace yesterday

The following Premium Bond prize-winners were announced yesterday: E100,000: 22ZF 463624, winner has

a holding of £3,500 and comes from Wandsworth: 86CF 283710. trom Wandsworth; 80CF 23370, £19,991, Isle of Anglesey; 35ZT 299288, £1,603, Oxfordshire; 96LW 463493, £19,999, Barnet; 38FN 238592, £20,000, Isle of Wight; 45TT 529108, £18,180, Highland; 90LL 669225, £20,000, Derbyshire. £50,000: 16NW 727903, £12,500, Bedfordshire: 38PF 987820, £2,733, Bristol: 24EF 837954, £1,258, Worcestershire: 90VN 326469. Bristol: 24EF 837954, E1,258, Worcestershire; 90VN 326469, E15,000, Highland; 17XK 946099, E20,000, Cornwall; 55AS 425698, E4,400, Gwynedd; 52LS 540586, E20,000, West Midlands; 89FS 421422, E20,000, Shropshire; IUS 273074, E19,010, West Yorkshire; 93ZW 619625, E20,000, Glasgow; 88ZW 891314, E15,000, Tyne and Wear; 49RN 710392, £6,616, East Susser; 19VS 573605, E10,000, Herri Sussex; 19VS 573605, £10,000, Hertfordshire: 73SF 240010. £10.002.

709249, £11,250, Devon; 27YP 267802, £12,300, Torfaen; 67LN 435262, E18,024, Essex 82RN 710310, E20,000, Essex 54ZB 286452. £10.056. Lincolnshire: 51KZ 225571, £2,598, Kent: 84EW 369161, £14,195, Nottinghamshire; 19HL 037473, £19,994, Derbyshire; 74RT 988039, £12,205, Comwall; 44KZ 886748, £20,000, Hillingdon; 30AT 090146, £10,000, Edinburgh; 79BF 725705, £20,000, West Midlands; 58BK 410255, £18,852, Merianos; 585K 41025), 18,852, Merseyside; 46PF 904749, £16,970, Glamorgan; 8SQZ 305625, £10,112, Lincolnshire; 66BL 237178, £20,000, Swansea; 62QW 259311, £20,000, Kent; 8SVB 370923, £20,000, Ealing; 112S 067026, £1,900, East Lothian; 92TK 626776, £1900, Nacrélius; 57TE 04731 El0,041, Norfolk; 57FF 042311, E20,000, Lincolnshire; 51KF Lincolnshire; 782277, £3,00L, Cardiff.

£25,000: 63CN 692359, £3,525, Cambridgeshire; 52BW 924110,

£20,000, Devon; 462S 370446.

£20,000, North Yorkshire: 44TP

209225, £20,000, Dorset; 71QZ

#### Luncheons

Anstralia & New Zealand Chamber of Commerce UK

Greater Manchester.

Mr Bob Hawke was the guest of honour and speaker at a business luncheon of the Australian & New Zealand Chamber of Commerce
UK held yesterday at the Baltic
Exchange. Sir Peter Gadsden,
president of the chamber, the High Commissioner for Australia, and the Earl of Limerick were among

First Day Cover Club Sir Alan Langlands, Chief Execu-

tive of the NHS Executive, was the guest speaker at a luncheon of the First Day Cover Club held yesterday at BMA House to mark the publication of the Post Office stamps on the Patients Tale. Mr Keith McDowall presided. Among others present were:

Lord Clarke of Hampstead, Lord Evans of Watiord, Dr James Le Ram. Ms Mary Baker (Parkinson's Disease Society), Mr Richard Dodds (the Heart Hospital), Mr Martin Horwood (Althemer's Disease Society), Mr Amhony Page (Age Concern), Mr Sarah Philips (MS Society of Great Britain and Ireland) and Mr Robin Corbet MP

#### School news

Kent College, Canterbury
Mr Andrew Carter has been
appointed as the Head Master of
Vernon Holme, the Junior School of Kent College, Canterbury. He succeeds Mr Terry Smith who netires in August 1999.

Sunningdale School On Sunday, June 27, Sunningdale School is entertaining all Old Boys and former, present and future parents to lunch at the school to celebrate its 125th anniversary Invitations will be sent, but i would be helpful if those wishing to attend would contact the school

#### Appointments in the Forces

The Army
MAJOR-GENERAL: L.D. Curran to DGTS/POB 22\_12\_98: A P Grant-Peterkin to SAM RCDS 4.1.99; F R Dannatt to GOC 3 Div 15.1.99; A Dannatt to GOC 3 Div 15.1.99; A
M D Palmer to DGATR 22.1.99; C
L Elliott to COS HQ QMG 32.99;
K O'Donoghue to ACGS 82.99; C
N G Delves to CIFORT 13.99; J C
B Sutherell to Corndit RMCS
123.99; F R Viggers to Cound
MND(SW)SFOR 24.3.99; A S H
Irwin to MS 64.99; R C Menzies to
CCAMB 12.4.09 A P N Currie to DGAMS 12.4.99; A P N Currie to COS HQ AG 30.4.99; R D S Gordon to GOC 2Div 14.5.99; D N Challes RA to DERA 19.4.99; D B Doberty RLC to HQ NI 123.99; R W Douglas AGC to TSECTC 13.99; P A Hinds REME to DGES(A) 12.99; A G Rowe RLC to ACDS(L) 19.4.99.

Royal Air Force Air Marshal Sir Peter Squire to be Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Strike Command and Commander Strike Command and Communoer Allied Air Forces Northwestern Europe in the rank of Air Chief Marshal, from March 29, in succession to Air Chief Marshal Sir John Allison.

### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr GJ.W. Duniop

Mr T.H. Hill

Mr F.A. Wiseman

**Marriages** 

Mr P. Hagerman and Miss A. Collett

and Miss C.E. Langford

and Miss K.C. Wright

The engagement is announced

between John, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Dunlop, of Tigh Leacann, Skipness, Argyll, and Clare, daughter of Brigadier and

Mrs Charles Wright, of Watchfield House, Watchfield, Wilsshire.

The engagement is announced between Toby, youngest son of Mr

David Hill and Mrs Susan Hill, of west London, and Candida, only

daughter of Mr and Mrs Hugh Beveridge, of Allen Street, London W8.

The engagement is announced

between Fraser Alasdair, son of Dr

between Praser Alastair, son of the and Mrs Alasdair Wiseman, of Onenburg, Beigium, and Claire Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Langford, of Tatsfield.

and Miss C.L. Beveridge

Mr O.S.J. Adams and Miss A.L. Burke

The engagement is announced between Oliver, younger son of Mr and Mrs Brian Adams, of New York, and Alison, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Burke, of Camberley, Surrey.

Dr J.G. Barwell and Miss D. Eleitherion The engagement is announced between Julian, son of Mr and Mrs Raymond Barwell, of Weybridge, Surrey, and Despina.

younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Andreas Eleftheriou, of Athens, Mr J.R. Brett

and Miss R.E.K. Williams The engagement is announced between James, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Tim Brett, of Chilham, Kent, and Rachel, daughter of Mr and Mrs Arthur Williams, of Bibury, Gloucestershire. Mr J.R.A. Cranmer

and Miss E.L. Bartlett and Miss 2.1. Barriers
The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs George Cranmer, of Hedgerley, Buckinghamshire, and Emma, daughter of Mr and Mrs Bernard Bartlett, of Chobham, Surrey. Mr J.M. Dinwiddy

and Miss S. Fern The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs Charles Dinwiddy, of Bures, Suffolk, and Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Colin Fern, of Halifax, Yorkshire.

His Hosour G.F.B. Laughland, QC, and Ms J. Bakes-Bradbury The engagement is announced between His Honour Bruce Laughland, QC, of Bayswater, London, and Ms Jacqueline Bakes-Bradbury, of Windsor.

# The marriage took place on Rebruary 27, 1999, at Oriel College, Oxford, of Mr Patrick Hagerman, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Uncourage of Chardela Chifornia

Hagerman, of Glendale, California, to Miss Amanda Collett, daughter of Mr Peter Collett and the late Mrs Collett, of East Horsley, Mr S.R. Metcalf

and Mrs P.J.O. Muir The marriage took place quietly in London, on Friday, February 26, between Mr Simon Metcalf and Mrs Primrose Muir.

#### Anniversaries BIRTHS: Sir William Devenant.

Poet Laureate 1638-68, Oxford, 1606: William Godwin the Elder. philosopher, Wisbech, Cambridge-shire, 1756; Alexander Graham Bell, inventor of the telephone. Edinburgh, 1847; Sir Henry Wood, conductor and co-founder of the Promenade Concerts, London, 1869; Edward Thomas, poet, Lon-don, 1878; Jean Harlow, actress, Kansas City, 1911.

DEATHS: Sir Nicholas Carew, courtier, executed in London, 1539; Robert Hooke, physicist, London, 1703; William Stukeley, antiquary, London, 1765; Robert Adam, archi-tect and designer, London, 1792; Francis Egerton, 3rd Duke of Bridgewater, engineer and canal builder, London, 1803; Nicolai Gogol, novelist and dramatist, Moscow, 1852; Copley Fielding, landscape painter, Worthing, 1855; Arthur Koestler, novelist, committed suicide with his wife, London, 1983; Danny Kaye, actor, Los Angeles, 1987.

Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata was published, 1802 Bizets opera Carmen was first performed at the Opera Comique in Paris, 1875.

President Kernal Ataturk abolished the Caliphate and disestab-

lished the Islamic religion in Turkey, 1924.
The US Congress adopted The Star-Spangled Banner as the American national anthem, 1931.

#### University news Cambridge

Corpus Christi College The following have been elected to visiting fellowships at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, for 1999-2000:

Professor G Cicotti (Physics), University La Sapienza Rome. R J Collier, BSc PhD (Southamp ton) (Electronics) University of M Henari BA, MA, PhD (Victoria University, Wellington) (Maori Studies), University of Auckland M R James BSc, BE, PhD (Mary-

land), (Engineering), Australian National University. Kyra M. Landzelius, MA, PhD (Pennsylvania) (Social Anthropology) Institute for Advanced Studies, Gothenberg. B Opeskin BC, BL, BCL (Oxford) (Law) University of Sydney. Professor D W Russell, BA, MA, PhD (Toronto), (French) University of Waterloo, Ontario. Professor Danuta Shanzer, AB, DPhil (Oxford), (Classics), Cornell

BMDS: 0171 680 6880

#### PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

Save me, O God, by thy name, and judge me by thy strength. Hear my prayer, O God; give ear to the words of my mouth. Psalm 54.1-2 (AV).

BIRTHS

BEECH - See Holmes. BEPLI - See Houses.
BOYS - On January 17th
1999, to Adam and
Radmila (née Zoric), twin
daughters, Katarina Anna
and Natasha Joanna. CANNON-BROOKES - On

February 23rd, in Singapore to Andrew and Philomena, a son, Alistair. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON - On 26th February 1999, to Claire (née Brockman) in) and Steuart, a son, Edward Henry Clear, a brother for Helena.

DRYSDALE - On Sunday February 28th 1999 to Vicky (née Cole) and Robert, a son, William Robin.

GRAHAM - On February 25th in Sydney, to Phillips (née Woolley) and Paul, a son, Finn Oliver. HOLMES - On 21st February to Alison and Julien, a beautiful baby daughter, Imogen Kate Ellerby, a clater for Feme

sister for Freya. KUHN - Caroline and Michael announce t birth, in Los Angeles, of a son, Jacob on 24th

LUCAS - On February 22nd at The Portland Hospital to Kailan and Andrew, a daughter, Annabelle Felyi, a sister for Gregory. McKAY - On 12th February 1999 to James and Emma, a son, William Henry.

NOBLE - On 25th February to Lucy ince Beynon) and Richard, a daughter, Taru Rosalind, a sister for Phoebe. RUSSELL - On February 26th, to Jane (née Quinlan) and Robin, a daughter, Katherine Elizabeth, a sister for Joseph.

RYDER - On 1st March 1999 at The John Radcliffe Hespital, Oxford, to Gall (née Jackson) and Thomas, a son, Arran Finn. SCOTT-HOPKINS - On 25th February, to Carey (née Egan), wife of Anthony, a daughter.

SEYMOUR - On Zird February 1999 in Perth, Australia, to Wendy (abe Farrand) and Clive, a son, Douglas John Warrington, a brother for Emma and

TAYLOR - Ian and Tina are pleased to announce the arrival of Serena Chantal

TAYLOR - On Pebruary 25th in Paris, to Sally (nee Clarke) and Andrew, a daughter, Laura Camille, a start for Fama

BIRTHS TEDRICK - On February 28th at The Portland Hospital, at The Portland Hospital, to John and Cara, a daughter, McKenna Kylie

WHITMORE - On 1st March, to Sara (née Tiarks) and James, a daughter, Rosanna Elspeth, a sister for Harry and Nicholas. DEATHS

ANDERSON - Mary (use
Perrett) beloved wife of
John, loved mother of
David and Liz and adored
grandmother, died
peacefully at home on
Sunday 28th February
1999. Thanksgiving
Service at Holy Trinity
Church, Blythburgh,
Suffolk at 12.30 pm on
Monday 8th March 1999.
Family flowers only;
donations if desired to
Marie Curie Cancer Care
or Imperial Cancer Marie Curie Cancer Care or Imperial Cancer Research Fund c/o A Jary and Sone Ltd., 43 High Street, Gorieston, Great

BEYNON - Richard, Actor. Writer, Producer, 28th March 1925 - 1st March 1939, Finally at peace having pessed away quietly in his sleep. Enquiries to Mears & Cotterill, tek (0181)

BOOTH - Died on 24th
February (after a long
period of mental illness,
from which he was making
a recovery) in hospital, of
Durham City, Michael
Francia, aged 65 years,
tretired Sports Journalist
for The Sunday Times and
The Daily Telegraph),
much loved lather of
Amanda and Deborah and Amanda and Deborah and a devoted grandfather of Hannah, Putrick, Benedict and Kety. Funeral service and cremation to take piace on Friday March 5th at Durham Crematorium at Ilam. Offers of

Condolence to Mrs Amanda Harrison, 1, Darras Road, Ponteland Northumberland NE20 9PD. Tel 01661 860 CHRISTMAS - Bettine Mary peacefully at Hungarlord Nursing Home on 28th February aged 83 years. Devoted wife to Hingh, she will be greatly missed by all her many iriends and family. Funeral Sarvice at Swindon Crematerium on Tuesday March 9th at 11.33 sm. Flowers to Camp Hopeon Funeral Directors, Newbury, tel: (01835) 522210. A Memorial Service to be announced later.

DEATHS

DESLANDES - Jack Ashby
DSC peacefully on 28th
Pebruary, dearly beloved
husband of Norah, father
of Rodney and Paul and
much loved grandfather
and great-grandfather.
Funeral Service at
Randalls Park
Crematorium Leatherheed
on Friday 5th March at
4.30 pm. Family flowers
only. Donations if deaired
to Abzheimer's Disease
Society (Mid-Surrey
Branch), Hope Lodge, 10
Church Street, Epsom.

DICKINSON - On lat March, peacafully at home, Dr Reginald Gerard Dickinson, of Penny Bridge, Cumbria, dearly joved husband of Pat, devoted father of Barbara and John, father-in-law of Liz and grandfather of Toby & Hannah, Service on Friday 5th March at 11.30am at St Mary's RC Church, Ulverston, Church, Ulverston, Cumbria, followed by burial at Haverthwaite. Friends welcome at church

and cometery, and afterwards at Angler's Arms, Haverthwaite. Arms, Haverthwaite.
Donations in his memory
to The Parkinson's Disease

ESSEX - Hilds Annie (née
Nan Allani on February
28th 1939 aged 34
peacefully at home after a
courageous struggle. Much
loved wife of Owen, very
dear mother of Wendy
(Candy) and Nigel,
grandmother sand greatgrandmother sarvice at St
Martha's, Guildford at
2pm March 10th. Family
flowers only but donations
if desired for The
Parkinson's Disease
Society or St Martha's
P.C.C. may be sent c/o J.
Monk & Sons, 3 Artillery
Terrace, Guildford, Surrey
GUI 4ML, tel: (01483)
562780.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

LAUDER - Colonel Philip
Lander, late XI Hussars
(P.A.O.), peacefully at
home on Sunday 28th
February 1993 Beloved
husband of Frankie, father
of Gilly, Brigid, Deemond
and Josana and
Grandfather. Funeral
service at the Church of St
John the Baptist,
Buckhorn Weston, Dorset,
on Saturday March 6th at
12 noon. Family flowers
only, donations if desired
for Cancer Research, may
be sent to Bracher
Brothers Funeral
Directors, Gillingham,
Dorset, SF8 4QL. Tel:
01747 822494. GOODFELLOW - On 27th
February Mark, cherished
busband of Lynn and
devoted father of Venetia
and Adam. Cremation at
Mortiake on Monday 8th
March at 2.30 pm. No
flowers please but March at 2.30 pm. No flowers please but donations may be sent to Triends of Barnes Hospital for the refurbishment of the garden of the hospital in recognition of the loving care bestowed upon him by all the staff c/o Leverton & Sons, 212 Eversholt St, NW1 1BD.

HAMELTON - On 27th
February, Charles
Hamilton aged 69, died
peacefully after a gallant
fight following heart
surgery, Funeral on
Friday, 5th March at Holy
Trinity Church,
Folkestone at 12.45pm
followed by cremation at
Hawkinge Crematorium.
Flowers or donations in
lieu to British Heart
Foundation, c/o Thomas
Family Undertakers, 31
Bouverte Road West,
Folkestone, C/T20 25Z. Tel
01303 245500. HAMINTON - On 27th

GAYWOOD - Peacefully on Friday 28th February at Honeyditches Nursing Home, Seaton, Roy Cadric aged 89. Beloved husband of Nancy, Will be remembered with great love and affection by Fenella, Carol, Cilve, Norman and grandsons Martin, James and Roger. Funeral Service at St Paul's Chapel. Exter Crematorium at 3.45pm, Priday 5th March. No However please. Donations to Honeyditches Nursing Home, Seaton at the service or c/o Hansfords, Funeral Directors, 6 Townsend, Beer, Devon, EXL2 SLH. Relatives and irlands please meet at the Chanel

NGALL - Annie Margaret suddenly on February 26th aged 18 years. Beloved daughter of Robin and Sue and sister of Rode, Lizzie and Tom. Funeral Mass on Thursday March 4th in Tethury. Thankegiving Service at 2.30 pm on Friday 12th March at The Parish Church of St Mary the Virgin, Tethury, Glosto which all are welcome. Family flowers only. Any donations to Taizé Youth Project, Diocese of Clifton, c/o St Mary's School, Shaftasbury, Dorset.

LAURANCE - Robin John 18th March 1942 - 27th February 1993. Suddenly passed away, without suffering and is now at rest. He lought valiantly against a serious illness with courage and optimism, never optimism, never complaining and living life to the full. He achieved a great deal in all aspects of life. He was particularly proud of his involvement

proud of his involvement in the development of The Hubbile Space Telescope and his work with The European Space Agency. He was a wonderful family He was a wonderful family man and we are so thankful for all the happy memories. Beloved hushand of Cherry (Lapthorn), son of Harold and Sunty, special father of Paul, John, Jane and Neil, also of Nicole and Pater, standighter of Kyla Peter, grandisther of Kyles and Zoe. Robin's funeral takes place on 4th March in The Netherlands. Donations if desired to the Imperial Cancer Research
Fund, PO Box 123,
Lincoins Inn Fields,
London WC2A 3PX. Home
address: Clusiusstrast 20A,
2163 KG, Lisse, The

ORD - On 1st March LORD - On 1st March
peacefully in hospital and
of Hartford, Cheshire
Arthur Valentine (Val)
aged 77 years, much lowed
father of Indy and
grandfather of Kate and
Daniel, Funeral Service to
take place at Whitegate
Parish Church on Monday
8th March at 11.30am
followed by interment.
Enquiries to George
Lightfoot, Witton Mews.
Northwich tel 01506 42011
/ 40240.

MACTAGGART - Neil Anid of Nameu, Behamas. On 28th February in London after a short illness, aged 73 years. Beloved husband of Betty Isne, devoted inther of Ann, Robin, Neil, Tara and Andrew and loving grandfather of eight.

MANTILE - Irene. On February 25th in her 90th year at Eastbourne (formerly of Lichflaid). Much leved mother of Geoffrey and widow of Fraderick. Funeral Service at Printon Church, Sussex on Monday March 8th at 11.30sm.

MAJSECE - Phyllis, HMI
Education 1947 - 1999,
died 20th February 1999.
Her Chief Impector of the
time said of her work 'I do
not know of any infant
school in the country
which did not look
forward to her visit and
feel better for her presence
in their school'. The
thanksgiving setvice will
take piace at Barrow.
Bury St Edmarnds, Suffolk
at 2pm on 9th March
followed by the Committal
at the Crematorium, Risby.

McCALL - Donald of

McCALL - Donald of Widdington, Saffron Walden, Zuser on Thursday 25th February 1999 aged 38. Beloved husband of Vere, father of Gillie and John, grandfather of Henrietts, Rosetta, Serena, Francis and Gerard. Family funeral.

McCOMMEII. - Frank on February 25th pescafully at home in his 90th year. Much loved father of Blaise, Ann and Edwina. Funeral Service at The Carnelite Church, Kensington Church Street on Thursday 4th March at 1.20 pm.

MITCHESOM - Beryl (note Mottcalle), peacefully at home after a long illness on lat Moreh sped 63. Much loved wife and mother. Service at 1 pm Friday 8th March at Eastbourne Crematochum. Donations to 8t Michael's Rossice, c/o Murphage P/F/

NUTTING - The Rt Hon Sir NUTIBLE - The Rt Hon Sir Anthony Bt PC - the funeral will be held at 3pm on Thursday 4th March at Holy Trinity Brompton, family and friends walcome. All enquiries to Leverton and Sons Ltd. 0171 387 6075.

OFERRALI. On February
28th, Benry, beloved
widow of the late Col.
James OFerrall RE, died
at the Wimbourne Nursing
Home after an illness
borns with great courage
and humour. Dearest
mother of Bridget, Pam.
Anthony, Wendy and
Charles and much loved
grammo and great grammo.
Funeral Service at St
Catherines Church,
Wimbourne on Friday 5th
March at L30 pm. Flowers
(or donations to Barnardes
if desired) to Funeral
Director, O'Hars of
Wimbourne, 01202 882134. OFFERRALL - On February

PADESCRE - On March 1st 1899 peacefully at St Peters Hospital, Chartsey, Surrey, Dennis aged S2 years, Much loved father of Jeanna and Simon. Funeral Service at St John the Baptist Church, Church Road, St John's, Woking, Surrey, on Woking Surrey, on Wednesday March 10th at 12.15 pm, fellowed by private cremation. Family flowers only, Donations if desired to R.M.B.L. or St Poters Hospital Critical Care Challenge c/o Woking Funeral Service, tel: (01483) 772286.

PLBIT - Margaret Elizabeth
Ann (nás Goodden)
peacefully and
coursegoussily on February
26th, Much loved wife of
the late Michael Plint and
sister of John Goodden,
stepanother of Michael,
Goorge and the late
Charies, grandmother of
Annabel, Henrietts and
Louiss, Funeral at St
Mary's Church Henley on
Monday March 8th at
11am, followed by private
cremation, Family flowers
only, Donations to See
Ryder Home Nettlebed,
Nettlebed, Hanley on
Thames RG9 SDF.

CMSONBY - Diana, Linlithgow. Peacefully at home on Seturday 27th February 1998, Diana Wray (née Hurt), beloved wile of Lt Coi Chum Ponzonby descrit juyed Ponsonby, dearly loved mother of Richard and Miles and a much loved grandmother. Funeral

Miles and a much loved grandmother. Funeral service will be held at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Linlithgow on Friday 5th March at 2pm and thereafter to Falkirk Cremstorium arriving 3pm. Donations only to Peoples Dispensary for Sick Animals', 2B Hutchison Crussway. Hutchison Crossway, Edinburgh EH14 1RR. POOLE-Robert Murton of Dale Half, Lawford

Dale Hall, Lawford suddenly on 27th February aged 81. Much loved by his wife Jeitje, children Ranulph and Alice and grandchildren Lella and Alicia. Funeral Service to be held at Lawford Church on Tuesday 9th March at noon. No flowers please that any donations for the Lawford Church Organ Fund c/o R Gwinnell & Sons, 24 High Street, Manningtree. Som. 24 High Street,
Manningtree.
POOLE Joan, dearly loved
wife of David, on Friday
February 28th 1999
suddenly at home. Funeral
Service at Weeley
Cramatorium on Friday
March 12th at 245 pm.
Family flowers only please
but donations if desired to
British Heart Foundation.

but donations if desired: British Heart Foundation c/o P.G. Oxley Ltd. 4? High Street, Walton-on-the-Nazz, Essex, tel: (81255) 675548.

cremation. No Rowers please. Any enquiries to Greats Funeral Services, 21 High Street, Eynsham, Witney, Oxon. OX8 1HE, tel: (01865) 880837.

RAMLLY - Peggy, née Warren, beloved wife of Mick and mother of Mick and mother of Christine, Angela, Patrick, Brian and Denis. peacefully in her sleep on Sunday February 28th 1999. Funeral Service at St Mary's Church, Westwood, Bradford-on-Aven on Tuesday March 9th at 2.30pm. Donations please to the Struke Association, Stroke House, Whitecross Street, London EC1Y SJ. NATSON - (Dr. Geoffrey E.)

Street, London EC17 8IJ.

WATSON - (Dr. Geoffrey H.)

- died 27th February 1999,
peacefully at home in
Manchester, aged 78. Very
much loved and missed by
Joan and Mike, Isn and
Elleen, Victoria and
Katherine, Funeral at
Altrincham Crematorium
at 2 pm on Friday 12th
March, 1999, Family
flowers only please, but flowers only please, but donations if desired to the

ster) c/o the (Manchester) of the funeral directors. Enquiries to R. Pepperdine & Sons Ltd., Funeral Directors, Alexandra House, 5 Manchester Road, Choriton—cum-Hardy, Manchester M21 3IG. Tel: 0161 881 8363. IN MEMORIAM -

M.N.D. A

PRIVATE NSTONE - In loving memory of Sir Samuel and Lady Instone on their Wedding Day and remembering with love Mary, Anna and Theo.

(01255) 675549.
POTTER - Katharina Ashton died on February 28th 1999 aged 92 years. She will be sadly missed by her relations and by her many, many friends. The funeral service will take place at \$1 tames Church, Ramsden, Oxon, on Friday 5th March at 2 pm, followed by private cremation. No flowers piesse. Any enquiries to BIRTHDAYS WANTED

tel: (01865) 880837.

PREMETORE - Simpson, on 26th February 1999, dearly leved husband of Grace and loving dad of Claire, Louise and Felicity. Many thanks to all staff at the Coronary Care Unit of the Victorie Infirmary, Giesgow, Funeral service at Shawfands Parish Church, Pollokshaws Road on Friday 3th March at 10.30 am and thereafter to 10.30 am and thereafter to Linn Cemetery, Lainshaw Drive. No flowers please, donations if wished to R.N.L.I.

RANDALL - Mrs Josh Florence (née Black), widow of Alan, pescefully on 24th February 1999 aged 91. No funeral service at her request. Donations if desired to Royal Star and Gerter Home for the Disabled, Richmond.

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313 TICKETS FOR SALE FLATSHARE

University.

Wil HATIOUS Change, Eng V Po-land, Engley World Cup. Cricket World Cup, Worthington Cup H-nal, Ascot, All Gamel Prix. Boly-field V Lewis, Whebladon Debu All Hajor sporting events, the tre Tel: 0171 394 8283 CCs ALL TICKETS **5 NATIONS RUCEY BOUGHT & SOLD** RUGBY W/CUP ROYAL ASCOT

HOLYFIELD V LEWIS THEATRE & CONCERTS 0171 283 5050 ALL CREDITCARDS ACCEPTED

CHELTERIAM GRAND PRIX FOOTBALL, ASCOT CRICKET, ETC TEL 01675 443848

JACKSON – Jack Remembered with love by Yvonne, Peter and Christopher.

JARA Happy Methday, you have been adopted in 1970. I never stopped laving you. From Mon-treal your first mother and your sistees. Ann Carrier 514 843 6248 or e-mell carrier 514 843

MERIC COACS, for coats provinced Sect prior paid. Please sen stopping & details to box 5320 TICKETS UNGENTLY WANTED ENGLAND FRANCE TWICHENAM 20 MARCH 95
BY CITY ORGANIZATION
TOP PRICES PAID IN CASH
WE CAN COLLECT

FIVE NATIONS Rugby tichets. A matches and matter wide colle-tion Tul/Pex 0171 636 6662

TICKETS FOR SALE CCESS TROKETS World Wide Sporting Events, Top West End Shows & Pop Computs 0171 821 6616 All Avail

CALL: 0800 16 35 65

LL AVAL All Science, Read, All Pop Phonetons, All Theories, Rogby & Sport, 0171 536 0781 HEAPEST DE LONDON 75s Chicago, Saigos. All pop & sport We deliver. 0171 930 8636

CRICKET W/CLP

CORPORATE HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS WORLD CUP

FOR SALE A BERTHDATE Newspaper Original. Supertity presented Prosphone H AMENDESARY - Michigate Times, Amy date, £18 plus free 1850's Times some Michigate! Tel: 0171 726 2626

EASTIFUL ESSEX period oak hum. 60 z 20 ft with pouch. To be dis-manufed, ideal for house, exten-don, materiana, 01502 478539. DESCRIPTION Sents for male W.L.U.
Milleulum Statinus, half way
has, 4 in a now, bust location,
(50 ym) Tel 0856 730730 Fez
01446 700552 Hell Thee5 - 1791 - 1999 other ti-des available. Bredy for precen-tation - also Sundays'. Essen-ber When. Old 1763 6363 or Call Pres 0500 520000

UK HOLIDAYS IVAE. Keesbugton aperts for short let. Newty refut/serv. Tok 0181 451 3094 Pax 0181 459 4422, WINTER SPORTS

Sti TOTAL chairs tomprime in Val 6 Lierus, Merches, Les Gerz, Les Gustamines, St. Amons, Lech, 2011 meit: & Waisrier, Tak 0781 948 2538. ATUL 227 L ASTA VALOS. WWW.ikinotal.com. FLATSHARE

BH SKAVIA 5 mins table. Looking for a funnale in her 20s to share her lutary fist. Own rotes with severale betthrous. £130 p. Befir emential tr 10 - 6:30 0171 495 0722

**Jetworld** Fights Inches of Tones:
SMAIL IN A CT OF LEDO 91273 277 877 Amel Agent to Add Hotoma ASTA Feat To Add Hotoma FLIGHTSEEKERS



PLRSO!

1113 CAM

· Jack

\* \*

~ 3.5 T∰. •

199

12 M

a diam

1 15 39

. .... ii ii ...

L TAN JUNE -----

man in the same the same and Same

I have a series of each of the con-

WIN BOI

MCLLAMD PARK over sixting room and befores in Quiet street, an-tique fecultum, sail films fire, over phone, cleane, £225 per incl. at 0171 602 2817. SUBSTOR, NJ. 2 Comfortable rooms in 4 held/2 huth, Georgian house of cimmeter, with geeden. 557yw + hills or larger mom £118pw + hills Selt profession-nia. Yell 0171 226 2422 

PILITE.

No.

PELIA

MORLEWICH

SHARE-A-FLAY Ltd. For a fact, con-ventions, professional -fact shar-lag service (0171) 464 4133

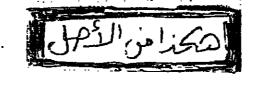
DOMESTIC DEPENDENCED Namy required, Bezzes SW12 for sole charge and permanent position. Good mas of pay and conditions, Indres es-seatist, non-master. References required, 0171 782 7510 Day 0181 741 5798 Bres & Winds.

NANNIES &









# ESDAY MARCH 3 thcoming arriages

 $(172\pm \alpha_{\rm SCC})$ 

Matter of

and Mine ! Through

100

 $A_{\rm tot} = A_{\rm tot} + A_{\rm tot}$ 

2.4

 $S_{i}(S, g, \chi, \Phi_{i})$ 

CA 250

. .

- L.

T . . .

Cardenia .

372

\$ 6.0

4.0

3.1

A Service of a

A 15 11 11

11 -----

200 A 180 C

おおうでき

**₩**\$\\$\\$\\$\\$

40 m 1 - 1886 1

0137 55

. .

THE NAME OF

atrogent Marij Tulk

Sections.

100

University new

**建筑** 

Making the year

Marriages

Magnifian inge

Note that  $M = \sqrt{1 - \log n}$ 

and Miles to a second

#### **OBITUARIES**

Professor Bob Zachary, paediatrician, died on February I aged 85. He was born on March 1, 1913.

BOB ZACHARY was one of the pioneers of British paediatnic surgery. He pursued his career with great energy and dedication despite a severe spinal deformity, and in 1953 he was one of the small group who formed the British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. He was a surgeon of superb technical ability and a champion of surgery of the newhorn, his main contribution being in the management of children born with spina bifida and hydrocephalus.

After a degree in pharmacy, Robert Bransby Zachary turned his attention to medicine, graduating in 1940 at Leeds with first class honours and the Gold Medal, with prizes in both clinical medicine and surgery. He became a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1943 and initially pursued a career in orthopaedic surgery in Oxford. He was elected Hunterian Professor at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1944 for research in orthopaedics.

In 1947 he turned his attention to paediatric surgery, and with a grant from the Nuffield Foundation he began training

in the Children's Hospital at Boston, Massachusetts. In 1945, he was appointed consultant paediatric surgeon at the Children's Hospital in Sheffield, where he developed an

internationally acclaimed unit. Zachary campaigned for paediatric surgeons to be given a monopoly of neonatal surgery, so that they might



accumulate sufficient expertise in a variety of work. As chairman of the specialist advisory committee, he emphasised the need for specialist centres to provide training for future generations of paediatric surgeons and to carry out essential research and development to promote the speciality. He helped many trainees from other parts of the world, not only with professional guidance, but often with personal financial assistance.

In the field of spina bifida, he promoted the aim of early surgical closure of the myelomeningocoele, active treatment of the associated hydrocephalus and continued follow-up and aggressive management of orthopaedic renal and bowel problems. He was a founder member of the Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida (and chairman, 1969-71). Many of his

Above all, Zachary was a hands-on surgeon and a superb teacher. He was president of the British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 1962-63, and received numerous awards and degrees. He was in great demand internationally as a guest speaker, frequently delivering lectures in the language of his audience, whether in Russia, Poland or Czechoslovakia. He was awarded a personal chair in paediatric surgery by Shef-field University in 1976.

articles and lectures concerned

the treatment of spina bifida.

Bob Zachary's first wife, Faith, predeceased him in 1981. His second wife, Winifred, died in 1990, but he is survived by his third wife, Janetta, and by two sons and a daughter from his first marriage, all of whom are doctors.

# PROFESSOR BOB ZACHARY | SIR FREDERICK SOUTHWORTH

Southworth: became independent Malawi's first Chief Justice

Frederick Southworth had

been born in Blackburn, and

from Queen Elizabeth's Gram-

mar School he went up to

Exeter College, Oxford. On graduating, he read for the

Bar, and was called by Gray's

South Lancashire Regiment in

1939, he transferred to the

Lancashire Fusiliers before sailing for India in 1942. There

he served with the 14th Army

before being posted to the Judge Advocate-General's de-

partment, ending the war as

Deputy Judge Advocate-Gen-

Commissioned into the

Inn in 1936.

Sir Fredrick Southworth, QC, former Chief Justice in Malawi, died on February 22 aged 88. He was born on May 9, 1910.

rederick Southworth was a survivor or terrorist bomb which King destroyed the King David Hotel in Jerusalem 52 years ago. Newly appointed Crown Counsel in Palestine, he was arriving for a meeting in the hotel - the headquarters of Britain's Palestine Army Command — when the terrorists struck on July 22, 1946.
A truckload of milk churns,

guarded by armed men from the Irgun gang, the Jewish organisation headed by the future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, had drawn up at the basement entrance shortly after noon. The gang unloaded the churns, which were packed with gelignite, and carried them into the kitchens of the Regency restaurant just below the British military secretariat, shooting and wounding an army officer

Ninety-one people were killed in the blast, and many more were critically injured. including Southworth. Initially left for dead, he lay for days unconscious in hospital, and it was feared that he would never walk again. But after months on crutches, being nursed by the wife he had married four years before, he made a remarkable recovery. As if to disprove the more gloomy prognoses at the time, he made walking one of his favourite recreations.

Viscount Kemsley, Conservative MP for

Buckingham, 1943-45, and

Deputy Chairman of Kemsley Newspapers,

1938-59, died on February 28

aged 89. He was born on

June 29, 1909.

THE son of one of Britain's

last native newspaper tycoons. Lionel Berry, 2nd Viscount

Kemsley, was deputy chair-

man of Kemsley Newspapers

until his father, the 1st Vis-

count, sold the family's control-

ling interest in the company to

02776163

who had challenged them.

Nearly 20 years after that eral for Eastern Command. notorious explosion. Southwith the rank of colonel. worth met Israel's soldier-He joined the Colonial Legal statesman Moshe Dayan, who Service in 1946, shortly before leaving for Palestine on his apologised to him on behalf of the nation. Southworth gracefirst appointment. After recovfully accepted the apology. ering from the injuries he

suffered in Jerusalem, he moved to a similar post in Tanganyika (now Tanzania). and in 1951 he became Attorney-General in the Bahamas. He took silk in the following year, and went on to serve as Acting Governor and Acting Chief Justice at various times.

He also drafted legislation governing the operation of American guided-weapon bases in relation to civil aviation in the region, and indulged himself in his spare time by fishing in the Caribbean and writing theatre reviews for Nassau's Daily Tribune. Then in 1955 he returned to Africa as a puisne judge in Nyasaland.

He was much quoted in the press in 1960 when he headed a commission of inquiry into newspaper allegations against the Nyasaland police after

riots in Blantyre during a visit by the Prime Minister, Harold Macmillan. His report found "no evidence that enough blood had been spilt to fill a mustard spoon or enough skin lost to cover a postage stamp".

Appointed Acting Governor-General for 1964-65, as Nyasaland was becoming the independent state of Malawi, Southworth had the job of swearing in Hastings Banda as President, and stayed to serve as Malawi's first Chief Justice, until retiring in 1970. It was not an easy time. Southworth's duty to uphold the rule of law was complicated by Banda's more cavalier approach. Southworth's reserves of good humour and common sense were fully tested as he steered a practical course in tricky circumstances.

Himself a lawyer of instinctive integrity, he is generally considered to have managed a difficult situation very well, by keeping Banda on his side. A well-read man with a deep

love of history and a healthy sense of the absurd, Fred Southworth also left a horticultural mark wherever he worked. At Dar-es-Salaam. for example, he planted frangi-panis along the long drive to his house, with pink flowers down one side and white ones on the other. In Malawi he befriended local agricultural research scientists, soliciting their advice before importing an impressive variety of soft fruit trees and even vines to explore the potential of the Blantyre soil and climate.

But he was also an inveterate traveller who, together with his wife, spent much of his time touring round the Mediterranean in retirement. A close family man, he is survived by his wife Marga-ret, whom he married in 1942. and by their three daughters.

# MYLES PONSONBY

Myles Ponsonby. CBE. secret intelligence officer. died on February I aged 74. He was born on September 12, 1924.

MYLES PONSONBY never revealed his long career as a member of the Secret Intelligence Service (known colloquially as M16). Yet he was twice head of mission: first as Consul-General in Hanoi at the height of the Vietnam War and later as Ambassador in Ulan Bator to the People's

Republic of Mongolia . Ponsonby's service to the Crown began during the Sec-ond World War. As a lieutenant in the King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles) he took part in Operation Overlord and saw action in Normandy. During the advance at Tessel Brettville he was wounded, and he returned to convalesce

in Yorkshire. Until the end of the war he was involved in retraining a large contingent of free Czechs, and as an instructor at the School of Infantry, Warm-

After VE-Day he was posted to Tripolitania and subsequently was sent to Palestine as an intelligence officer. A posting at GHQ Middle East followed, which led to his eventual involvement in Security Intelligence Middle East. This led to his transfer to the Secret Intelligence Service.

Later postings took him to Egypt, Cyprus, Beirut and Jakarta. After a spell at home he was posted to Kenya as political adviser to the British High Commissioner in Nairobi. He was also adviser to the British Military Mission.

His time in Nairobi was cut short by a 13-month cross-posting to Hanoi, where he played a role in the vain attempts by the Wilson Government to broker peace in Vietnam. A recent paper on the role of the Hanoi Consulate in the Vietnam War reflects the importance the Foreign Office attached to Ponsonby's reporting from North Vietnam. It draws attention to his astute observation that "the Russians, and even possibly the Chinese, have as much difficulty dealing with North Viet-nam as the US have with the Southerners".

A Foreign Office telegram, replying to one of his reports. commented that his observations on Vietnamese resilience were important because "they call into question some of the fundamental assumptions of American policy".

Ponsonby right, and for his work in Hanoi he was appointed CBE in 1966. Another spell at home saw

Ponsonby as a senior member of the personnel department of Viscount Kemsley tried to the SIS at a time of radical reconstruction. The implementation of the changes required a firm but sympathetic touch with members of staff, which Ponsonby supplied. He was then posted to Rome as head of the SIS station. His final posting abroad was to Ulan Bator, as an experienced observer at the height of the Cold

Myles Walter Ponsonby was born in Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, the son of Victor Coope Ponsonby and Gladys Walter. Her family were pro-prietors of The Times. He attended St Aubyn's Preparatory School at Rottingdean. Sussex, and went on to Eton. He was a descendant of Sir Henry Ponsonby, Queen Victoria's Private Secretary, and his family background gave him a strong sense of duty. He combined this with an insistence on frankness, yet at all times a respect for good manners.

He was a modest man - so much so that many underestimated his qualities and were unaware of his achievements. He was, however, a great party giver.

He is survived by his wife Anne, who for nearly 50 years supported him in his career. and by their son and two daughters.

# **AMY CAMERON**

Arry Cameron, hospital play specialist, died in Bristol on February 1 aged 77. She was born on July 14, 1921.

AMY CAMERON specialised in the promotion of hospital play and was a founder member of the National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital, which has pioneered many aspects of the treatment of children in hospital that are now taken for granted.

Born Amy Katharina Mary Robbins, she was sent to finish her schooling with relatives in Rheydt in Germany in 1938. At this time there were frequent Nazi parades through the town, and on one occasion Amy was introduced to Hitler. When war broke out, her parents told her to return home immediately, though she only discovered that Britain and Germany were at war when she arrived back.

She was plagued by illhealth. As a child, she had deformed legs and she needed leg-irons until her teens to set

vised to take up dancing as a form of physiotherapy, and did so with such gusto that she went on to win the West of England Ballroom Dancing Championship. She later suffered a burst appendix. The subsequent emergency opera-

tion was undertaken without anaesthetic. Her health denied her a place in the WRNS during the war, but she joined BOAC (British Overseas Airways Corporation) as a secretary, and later carried messages as part of the war effort.

She married William Cameron in August 1950. Her son Peter was born in 1959. Because of her medical condition, she had to spend the whole of her pregnancy in hospital. Even so, her baby was very poorly and spent long periods in hospital. Her experiences of hospital and its restrictions encouraged her to join a group of people in sening up Mothercare for Children in Hospital This later changed its name to the National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospi-

secretary from 1961 to 1974.

tal, such as open visiting hours for parents and play areas on wards, are now standard practice.

In 1969 the family moved to

She was also honorary secretary of the Standing Conference of Women's Organisations from 1961 to 1982. The provisions she advocated for the care of children in hospi-

Yorkshire, where she continued her work with children. She attached herself to the West Yorkshire Regional Health Authority, based at Airedale General Hospital, as play co-ordinator. She travelled all over Yorkshire setting up hospital playgroups, and was a British pioneer of the treatment of severely mentally retarded children by introducing them (with suitable protection) into children's wards in hospital.

After the break-up of her marriage, she returned to Bristol to bring up her own children. Despite her disabilities and almost constant pain, she joined in numerous local activities and charities. She is



Berry as Deputy Chairman of Kemsley Newspapers in the 1950s

Gomer Berry, one of three Merthyr Tydfil brothers all of and peers. Seymour Berry, who became Lord Buckland. was principally an industrialist. William (later Viscount

VISCOUNT KEMSLEY

Camrose) and Gomer took to newspapers and for more than twenty years worked in harness. They acquired their first title, The Sunday Times, in 1915, and in the period after the First World War their empire expanded enormously. in 1924 they founded Allied Newspapers with another proprietor, the future Lord Iliffe. Their activities gave them controlling interests in a large number of titles, national and regional, notable among them The Financial Times and The

Daily Telegraph.

But in 1938 the brothers decided to disentangle their affairs from each other and from those of Lord Hiffe. William had two sons. Gomer six, and it could not be guaranteed that the cordial working relationship that had subsisted between the fathers would continue in their offspring. Besides, Gomer, four years younger, did not relish

permanent junior status. In the consequent business disengagement. William acquired The Daily Telegraph. Gomer The Sunday Times. The latter immediately proclaimed his sovereignty by creating Kernsley Newspapers (he had been created Baron Kemsley in 1936); his eldest son, Lionel, became deputy

Geoffrey Lionel Berry had been educated at Maribor-

ough and Magdalen College. Oxford. His father saw to it that he fully understood the newspaper business by sending him to the US to study American business methods. In the 1930s he became a director of Allied Newspapers. When war came he served in the Grenadier Guards, but was invalided out in 1942.

Next, an opportunity pre-sented itself for him to enter Parliament. The MP for Buckingham, Brigadier J. P. Whiteley, had died on war service and Berry was elected unopposed to his seat. However, he was a victim of the Labour landslide of 1945 and did not return to Parliament. Meanwhile his father, who had been created Viscount

Kemsley in 1945, was building up his newspaper organisation. But although The Sunday Times prospered in a circulation battle against The Observer, other parts of the company came under prescompany came under pres-sure in an increasingly cut-throat market. In 1952 the Daily Graphic was sold to Associated Newspapers. The Kemsley Sunday Chronicle was merged with the organisation's Empire News. one of several retrenchments of the kind, while the Daily Record was sold off to the Mirror

insulate himself from these disappointments by throwing himself more and more deeply into his involvement with The Sunday Times. But by now Kemsley Newspapers was no longer on a sound financial footing. Unlike the man who was to snap his papers up, the Canadian magnate Roy (later Lord) Thomson, Kemsley had failed to appreciate the moneymaking potential of commer-cial television. In 1959 he stunned the newspaper world with the announcement that The Sunday Times and his regional newspapers had been sold to Thomson. Lionel and his brothers left

the board; it was the end of his involvement with newspapers and he concentrated on public duties in the East Midlands where he lived. He was a county councillor for Northants, 1964-70, and High Sheriff of Leicestershire in 1967. He was also, from 1973 to 1984, chairman of St Andrew's Hospiral, Northampton, and from 1976 to 1983, president of the Association of Independent Hospitals. He succeeded his father in 1968. He married, in 1933, Lady

Helen Hay, eldest daughter of the 11th Marquess of Tweeddale. She and their four daughters survive him.

#### DISCOVERY OF TOMB OF TUTANKHAMUN

Mr Howard Carter, the great Egyptologist who gained fame for his part in one of the most successful and exciting episodes in the annals of archaeology, the discovery and exploration of the tomb of Tutankhamun. died at his London home yesterday. After the War the lifth Earl of Carnarvon

applied for and was granted a concession in the Valley of the Tombs of the Kings. It had been thought that all the mysteries of the famous valley had been disclosed. All former excavators had worked on the system of sondages — that is, making pits in rubbish in likely places in the hope of finding a tomb entrance. But Lord Carnarvon and Mr Carter decided that they must excavate down to actual bedrock and that their best chance was to clear away former workers' rubbish, which had often been dumped down without previous search of the ground. About 150,000 to 200,000 tons of rubbish was removed, and though they came across much unlouched ground, nothing save some alabaster vases and a few minor objects rewarded their perseverance until November 5, 1922, when Howard Carter came upon a step cut in the

# ON THIS DAY

March 3, 1939

类如作品种 Howard Carter's name will always be

identified with the discovery and excavation of the tomb of Tutankhamun.

Thus Carter made a find rarely vouchsafed to the archaeologist. Even then it was only after years of toil. The step, which was beneath the entrance of the tomb of Rameses VI. proved to be the beginning of a stairway that led down to the tomb of Tutankhamun. Hardly during to believe that the good fortune, so long deferred, had then come.

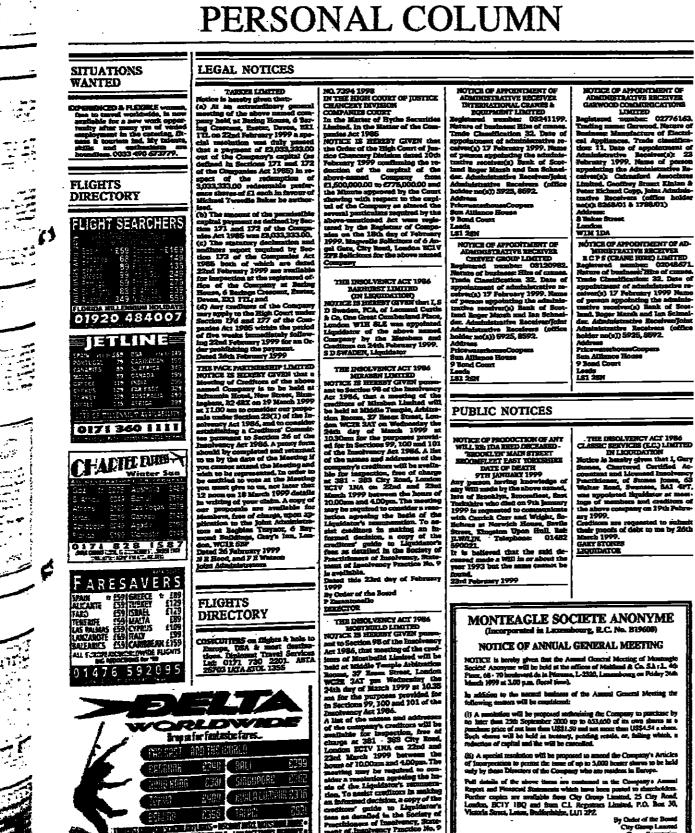
Carter loyally waited until his friend and fellow-worker, Lord Carnarvon, could arrive from England to help him. When Lord Camaryon arrived he and Carter opened the first door, which revealed a descending passage leading to a second door. A little

breach was made in it and a candle inserted into the dark hole; then gradually, his eyes becoming accustomed to the darkness, Carter saw strange animals, statues, and gold everywhere the glint of gold." And this was but a glimpse of the treasures which were eventually to be brought to light. To have found the tomb at all was a triumph, but to have found it intact was beyond the wildest dreams of Egyptologists, as Royal tombs had been so often the prey of the ancient robber. The discovery stirred the whole civilized world more perhaps than any other archaeo-

logical success had ever done.

Born at Swaffham, Norfolk, in 1873,
Howard Carter was the youngest son of Mr Samuel John Carter, animal painter. As a youth he showed great keenness and aptitude for archaeological work, and when 17 years of age he went to Egypt on the staff of the E.E.F. Archaeological Survey. In 1892 he assisted Professor Flinders Petrie in the excavation of Tel-el-Amarna on behalf of Lord Amherst, and from 1893 to 1899 he was draughtsman to the E.E.F. Staff. Deir-el Bahari campaign.

For the next 20 years and more he was engaged on many important investigations which seemed to lead him step by step to the crowning achievement of 1922, and there was probably no one richer in experience and knowledge than Howard Carter to be in charge of the treasures of the tomb...



Practitioners of Instrumer, ment of Insorvery Practice is explicitle.

Deted this 23rd day of Pet 1999

By Order of the Board

Pinetter P Zarantonello

3ed 345eesb 1999

ا\$ز.ز

TOTAL COMMUNICATION OF THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

# THE TIMES TODAY

#### NEWS

#### Safari killers chose British victims

Hutu rebels who bludgeoned and hacked to death eight tourists after kidnapping them from a gorilla safari camp attached notes to the bodies saying "Americans and British, we don't want you on our land."

The attackers were specifically looking for Britons and Americans when they raided the Bwindi Park in Uganda. The attackers told the French to stand aside. Four Ugandans were killed and 14 English-speaking tourists were then marched into the jungle, where the eight met their deaths.....

#### Survivor tells of jungle murders

A survivor of the kidnappings gave a graphic account of being forced to march nine hours through the jungle and seeing the bodies of five of his companions who had been hacked to ..Page I death with machetes...

#### Dome doubts

Labour MPs will today seek guarantees that the Government will not bale out the £758 million Millennium Dome after a report raised doubts about its ability to ..... Page 4 pay its way...

#### Plea for life

A woman told the Old Bailey how she kissed the boots of a German soldier as she pleaded for her life. As she begged Anthony Sawoniuk, the man accused of helping to carry out Nazi genocide, did nothing to help....

#### Bus boy 'murdered'

A boy of eight was "befriended. groomed and seduced" before being murdered by a bus driver who had picked him up on his regular route, a jury heard. The driver gave Jamie Lavis special treats during the journey...

#### Killer sunbeds

Sunbeds can kill, the Health Education Authority declared. With up to three million people using them every year, the authority says that sunbeds could be responsible for a very high incidence of the most dangerous form of skin cancer....

#### Drummer's £600,000

Tony McCarroll, the drummer who was sacked by Oasis as the rock group achieved success in 1995, won a £600,000 settlement ...Page 7 ince.

#### islanders sue

Islanders from the Chagos archipelago in the Indian Ocean accused Britain of illegally sending them into poverty-stricken exile in order to turn their home over to American forces...

#### Public contest

League tables are to be drawn up to measure the performance of police, transport, social services, local government and other public services in a drive to increase standards\_ ...Page 10

#### Climbing star

Spiderman, like Batman and Superman before him, is destined for Hollywood. The humanoid with the webbed skin is to be the star of his own blockbuster with a budget of £125 million ...... Page 11

#### **Euro worries**

Fresh signs emerged of a widening economic gap among the nations of euroland, reinforcing worries over the single currency. Diverging inflation rates heightened concern that economies e are moving out of step...

#### Leader steps down

Dem Demaci, the father figure of the Kosovo Liberation Army, stepped down as its political front man after regional commanders said they could no longer accept his hardline stance, which is blocking peace plans for the prov-

#### MPs told of nation's hidden treasures

Owners of national treasures are reneging on pledges to open them up to the public in return for tax benefits. MPs will be told that in any one year just 15 per cent of properties are visited by the public. Some owners are making it difficult for people to view their property even though in the past 15 years some £760 million has been deferred in tax payments...... Page 4



Formula One driver Johnny Herbert with the RAAF precision flying team over Melbourne before Sunday's first race of the season

Growth falls: Rentokil Initial, the hygiene and pest control group, blamed a strong pound for shackling profits as one of the world's biggest business services companies missed its long-standing 20 per cent growth target..... ..... Page 21 HP split: Hewlett-Packard, one of the pioneers of California's Silicon Valley, announced plans to split into two companies.....Page 21 Smokers rise: The number of cigarette smokers in the UK jumped by 500,000 or 5 per cent last year, according to Gallaher Group, Britain's biggest producer ...... Page 21 Markets: The FTSE 100 rose .40 to 6061.3. The pound rose 0.83 cents to \$1.6158 and 0.37p against the euro

to 67.64p. The index rose to 102.2

from 101.6

.Page 24

Football: Alex Ferguson is determined that no hint of complacency will contaminate his Manchester United team for their European Cup quarter-final against Internazi-....Page 40 onale. Cricket: Geoff Allott, the New Zea-

land Noll, scored the longest nought in the game's history, lasting 101 minutes in the first Test against South Africa......Page 40 Athletics: Colin Jackson, in the fourteenth year of his senior career, is about to have his last crack at a world indoor championship, so he .\_Page 38 dare not fail....

Simon Barnes: The great hoo-ha about tobacco sponsorship is a great blind. Its effect is to cover up the West's vast cultural and fiscal investment in alcohol......Page 38

Conducting a life: "You only get one time around and I've got a lot of things still to do," says André Previn as he prepares for his 70th birth-.Page 28

The state of the s

Picasso at war: A superb exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum in New York throws light on how the experience of war affected the art of ..Page 29

Royal roadshow: While Covent Garden is still undergoing redevelopment the Royal Ballet has embarked on a tour of "bite-sized" new \_\_ Page 29

Top of the world: In Shepherd's Bush Alamis Morissette has demonstrated the lyrical powers that have taken her to the very top of the world of pop...

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

Thandie Newton, left,

and Kimberly Elise

by and starring

Oprah Winfrey

What has Martin

**■** BOOKS

Luther King

left behind?

wind. Max 9C (48F).

in Beloved, produced

**FILMS** 

Cold cuts: How the discovery of ancient ice at the South Pole has led to a rethink of climate theories. Plus, Nigel Hawkes reports on the scientist combing rich lists for sponsors; and protection for whales from man-made sounds......Page 14

Danger, stranger: Tour operators may reassure holidaymakers who book trips to risky areas that the companies with which they will travel know about potential dangers. But are all operators being open enough about the risks?

Jon Ashworth reports on the consultancy that provides country-bycountry analysis for business executives and holidaymakers planning forays into areas where the risks include terrorism...

Unfair: Since the Government last month introduced new limits on fair rent increases to help private tenants who have been facing high rises, landlords have been cursing. Why, then, are tenants also unhap-.....Page 33

The more Washington seeks to broaden its agenda with Beijing, the more harshly China treats its democrats and dissidents. Americans will not support a policy of engagement and improved relations with China if the price is American inaction on human rights abuses — The New York Times

#### Preview: Clinical depression: A Living Heli (BBC2, 11.15pm). Review: LA Stories: Beguiling documentary about Brits who packed their lantops for Hollywood.....Pages 38, 39

#### The first test

Tony Blair delivered a stirring sermon in Milan to his Socialist curozone partners, pleading with them to graft the dynamism of America's enterprise culture onto the "European social model".... .... Page 17

#### Death in Uganda

Those who died in the Bwindi Park have been, in a sense, the victims of the past indifference of outsiders. It will not help Uganda though, it tourists decide to boycott the country completely.... ....Page 17

#### Royal beefeater

The beef-on-the-bone ban should end. Arise Sirloin.....

#### SIMON JENKINS

My impression is that, during the Cold War, spying was a game acceptable to public opinion. Now that war is over, spying against states with whom we are not at war is less acceptable, yet is more likely to be of value\_\_\_

#### **BRONWEN MADDOX**

I love it when people complain that American culture is taking over the world. It hasn't even taken over the United States... ....Page 16

#### **ALAN COREN**

And then, uncannily - until you recall that he is as clairvoyant a cove as you can shake a Ouija board at - Mr Geller divined precisely what Miss Widdecombe was thinking, picked up a teaspoon, and made it droop .....

#### PETER RIDDELL

The accuracy of statistics are too iroportant to be left to statisticians, or ....Page 10 politicians.....

Viscount Kemsley, newspaper proprietor, Sir Frederick Southworth. Chief Justice of Malawi; Bob Zachary, paediatrician; Māss Ponsonby, 

Britain's role outside euro; BMJ's celebration of sex and health; threat to beer trade \_\_\_\_

==

Table 1

yen ye

المناء أحدا فكوليتي

\$2500 ....

tang.

li ju

مريدوه والمتحالة

(# 17 m.)

**302**5 - 2-

depositor to the

347 34

Marine Train

SE WALL

To leak Green

Make the second

A BOOK STATE

STIER IN THE

Se Sell Comment

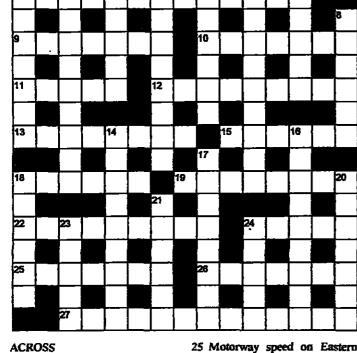
and the con-

Allega Land in ....

-

Page 1997 100 mm 100 mm

### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,041



ACROSS I Snack meals taken by advertis-

- ing man, by the way (8.5). 9 Pack up fruit in cases (7). 10 Withdraw treatise on religious
- education (7). 11 Line one missed out in letter to Bar (5).
- 12 Gunners under scrutiny promise to provide admission later
- (4,5).
  13 Transport route that could go into terminal (8). 15 Control supplies of commodity
- 18 Don't recognise plant in row
- 19 Reacting badly to wild garlic
- the French put in (8).
  22 Tense claim to be practised? (9). 24 Up to 50 attached to special unit (5).

Solution to Puzzle No. 21.040



made up before (8.5).

1 Inside story of subscription

26 Refined thief providing service

with retiring personality (7). Sauce with food a woman's

ruler's territory (7).

- scheme (7). 2 Dreadful thing disturbs birds
- Anger in the Cape (5). 4 Getting over clanger I stupidly
- made (8). One that flies higher than an eagle (6).

  6 Vegetable oils, for example, 1 block (9).
- 7 A way to climb with exercises in hanging (5).

  8 Author of horror story who
- teeds the flames (6).
- 14 Such characters appear to be threatening action (5.4). 16 Late-comers aren't scolded by
- hostess here (9). 17 It smooths things over as a flirt moves on (4-4). Rubbish left after excursion (6).
- 20 Select new key for instrument (7). 21 Gives way to delays (6). 23 Group of animals noisily poked noses in thus (5).

24 Fellow in section is in poor shape (5). Times Two Crossword, page 40 TIMES NEW SPAPERS LIMITED, 1999, Published and printed and leansed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd, PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 9(N), selephone 0171-R2 5000 and also printed at Kilding Road, Preson, Merseyschel, L14 9HN, telephone 0151-346 2000. Wednesday, March 3, 1999, Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

# **一个人的现在分词**

0326 407 505 The Mat.Office 416 343 416 343

416 39 416 396

#### HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 6.42 am Sun sets: 5.43 pm Last quarter March 10 London 5.43 pm to 6.40 am Bristol 5.53 pm to 6.50 am Edinburgh 5.50 pm to 6.58 am Manchester 5.50 pm to 6.58 am Penzance 6.07 pm to 7.01 am





tresher than yesterday with sunny spells and showers. There will be strong winds in the south-west and along the Channel coast. The showers will be heaviest in the west and some may be thundary, and they may become prolonged in the north. Northern Ireland, northern and western Scotland will be cold and windy with frequent heavy showers, the showers slowly turning wintry. Eastern Scotland will be slightly milder and less windy but there will be rein at times. Tonight the strong winds will ease and a clear spells are possible, but most places

will still be at risk from rain. The showers will be protonged in Scotland and northern Eng-land and there will be sleet or snow over the hills of Scotland and Northern Ireland. Di London, SE England, E Anglia, Central S England, E England: rather windy with showers and only brief sunny breaks. A strong south-west wind. Max 11C (52F).

☐ E Midlands, W Midlands, N W England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England: heavy showers, some turning thundery and prolonged by afternoon. A moderate westerly wind. Max 10C (50F). Channel Islands, S W England, S Wales, N Wales: a very windy day with fre-

been, moray Parth, N E. Scosamo, Unit-ney, Shetland: mainly cloudy with occa-sional outbreaks of rain. Light to moderate north to north-easterly wind. Max 7C (45F). S W Scotland, Glasgow, Central High-lands, Argyll, N W Scotland: windy with heavy and thundery showers, some of them with hail. Sleet and know on hills. A strong north wind. Max temp 5-7C (41-45F). ■ N Ireland: very windy with heavy and thundery showers and only brief sunny breaks. A strong to gale force north to north-west wind. Max 8C (46F). ☐ Republic of Ireland: sunny intervals and heavy showers, mostly in the west. Squally winds freshening northwesterly, strong at times in the west. Max 10C (50F).

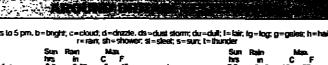
☐ Outlook: tomorrow will continue show-

dery with half possible. A strong south-wes

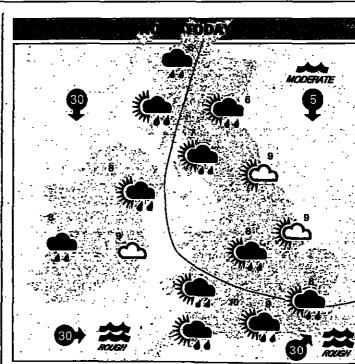
□ N E England: mainly cloudy with showers merging to a longer spell later. A moderate north to north-west wind. Max 8C (46F).

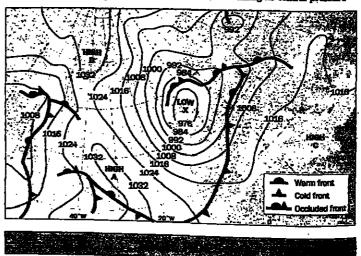
Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth, N E Scotland, Orleney, Shetland: mainly cloudy with occa-

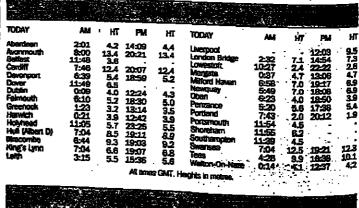
ery, many of the showers merging into long-er spets of ram with sleet and snow in Scotland. Friday will remain cold with a mix of sunny spells and showers, the showers increasingly wintry with the best sunshine in sheltered southern areas.



Cohiaga Codu Dubin Dubin Dubin Dubin Dubin Paceace Franchel Geneva Gâratar Helsintoi Jeddah Johan Jeddah Johan Leannoi Leannoi Leannoi Leannoi Leannoi Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo Lucamo 







Yesterday's extremes: highest day temp: London, Heathrow, 15C (59F; lowest day temp: Lerwick, Sheffand, 5C (41F); most rain: Capel Curig, North Wales. 1.8in; most sun: Tiree, Inner Hebrides, 3.2hrs.

COLUMN TO SERVICE

273 公式有用框 1.10

---

The state of the state

15-15-19.

one of the same of the party The Court of

E 45" (47")

INC Electronia

The first test

Death in Uganda

EXCENSE:

de describer

Royal beeleater

SIMON JENKINS

My organization and and

Reserve to the second

The sale of the sale of ATTACHED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE The second of th

BRONWEN MADDO

And which the second second

THE PROPERTY OF

ALAN COREN

PETER RIDDELL

BE DEPOSE TO BE DESCRIPTION

The sales and

Tomo Blanco Land

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY MARCH 3 1999

# Hewlett-Packard chief goes in demerger



Platt: to be replaced by an outsider

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK .

HEWLETT-PACKARD, the world's secondbiggest computer manufacturer behind Compaq, yesterday announced the demerger of a key division and the departure of its

The \$75 billion (£47 billion) company, a Silicon Valley pioneer set up in 1938, is demerging its main hardware business from its subsidiary specialising in electronic testing

Lewis Platt, chairman, one of the computer industry's most powerful men, will step

down after the demerger, almost two years before he was due to retire. He is expected to be replaced by an executive from outside the company.

The comprehensive restructuring is aimed at boosting profitability at the trou-bled company and refocusing on Internet

The demerger aims to take advantage of the huge investor interest in Internet-related stocks. Hewlett-Packard shares have lagged behind those of its competitors. The shares rose 17 per cent over the past two years while Compaq, the industry leader, went from \$15 to \$45.

Hewlett-Packard has struggled to maintain its high profitability in recent quarters as prices for computers and printers turnbled even though demand remained strong. Economic problems in Asia and Latin America are said to have contributed to the profitability problems.

Edward Barnholt, an executive vice-president, will become head of the measurements company. An outsider is expected to be hired for the top job at the hardware business, which earns 85 per cent of the company's revenues of about \$47 billion a year. The first signs of a significant shake-up at Hewlett-Packard came last December when

the company cut pay for 2,400 managers by 5 per cent in an effort to curb costs. The three-month pay cut came at a time when salaries in the rest of the industry were rising steeply to retain scarce talent.

Analysts had expected the company to take drastic action after it announced earlier that profits had fallen 13 per cent, leading to a 15 per cent share price drop in a single week. The disappointing results marked the eighth time in nine quarters that Hewlett-Packard had remained below analysts'

Commentary, page 23

Gallaher

claims

5% rise in

number

of UK

smokers

By Paul Armstrong

THE number of cigarette smok-

ers in the UK jumped by

500,000, or 5 per cent, last year.

according to startling research

released yesterday by Gallaher

Group, Britain's biggest maker

of tobacco products.

### Rate cut hopes bolstered by fresh earnings data

By Alasdair Murray **ECONOMICS** CORRESPONDENT

HOPES that the Bank of England will cut rates again were bolstered yesterday by the long-awaited publication of the average earnings figures, which confirmed that wage growth slowed markedly in the second half of last year.

The average earnings data were suspended last November after a series of revisions had altered the underlying path of wage growth during the first half of 1998, casting doubt on the Bank's decision to raise

rates to 7.5 per cent in June. The new data, which has been produced in the wake of two independent reports into the quality of the fig-ures, show wage growth reaching a peak of 5.7 per cent in May 1998 and then cent in November and a provisional figure of 4.2 per cent in December.

Both the Confederation of British Industry and the Trades Union Congress seized on the data as evidence that the Bank's Monetary Policy Committee should make a further rate cut when its monthly meeting concludes today.

However, the City was less convinced that the data would swing the MPC's decision and the pound continned its recovery against the dollar and the euro.

The new pay figures would appear to vindicate the Bank's decision to raise rates last June. The data show that earnings growth was slightly stronger than originally suspected in the first half of last year and far in excess of the growth rate that emerged after the controversial data revisions last

Martin Weale, director of

the National Institute for

Economic and Social Re-

search, who led the inquiry

into the statistics, yesterday

published his report stating that the Office for National Statistics made a number of key mistakes when it onginally revised the data series last October. In particular, the sample sizes for financial intermediary companies and the private health sector were far too small, prompting excessive volatility in the overall data. However, the ONS still made the "regrettable and surprising decision to publish the revised data despite Tim Holt, director of the ONS, raising serious

doubts about its accuracy.

# Rentokil punished tor failure to hit targets

By Robert Cole CITY CORRESPONDENT

NEARLY £1.5 billion was wiped off the value of the Rentokil Initial, the rat catching and toilet towel business service group yesterday.

The immediate cause of the

stock market dismay was the news that Rentokil, whose chief executive. Sir Clive Thompson, is also President of Confederation of British Industry, failed to meet its long-held target of growing profits by 20 per cent a year.

The company said that the Asian economic crisis couoled with adverse movements in exchange rates to restrict growth in profits to 17.6 per cent. Earnings per share rose by 18.4 per

cent. However, if the impact of currencies is ignored, Rentokil bettered its ambitions. Sir Clive said: "Against the targets we set ourselves this

was a failure."

time was in 1985.

The self-imposed target has earned fabled status in the City and given Sir Clive the nickname "Mr 20 Per Cent". It was only the second time in 17 years that Rentokil failed to grow profits and earnings

per share by one fifth. The last

Sir Clive said the group remained committed to its growth targets but said that it was unrealistic to expect the goals would be met year in and year out. He said yesterday that the targets were designed to be a "rallying

"It is no longer a 50-year guarantee that Rentokil will lift profits by 20 per cent a year. But if we achieve the objective 80 per cent of the time we will still be doing pretty

well," Sir Clive said. He added that his pay for 1998 would reflect the less-impressive growth achieved last year. Sir Clive's bonus is linked to growth in earnings per share. "You will see when the annual report is published

that my pay has gone down."
He also defended the company's record on payments to suppliers. He said that the criticism Rentokil has attracted for late payment of bills was unfair and he claimed that the company paid its suppliers in an average of 51 days when it is paid by its customers in an average of 52 days.

Rentokil's corporate policy is to pay interest at base rate plus 1 per cent to suppliers who receive payment after the agreed time. Sir Clive said that the policy had been revised to ensure that if Rentokil fails to meet payment commitments to smaller companies with higher costs of borrowing, they would receive greater compensation.

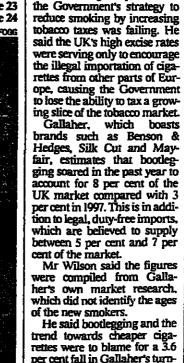
Rentokil, which is renowned for its acquisitive nature, also said that it is prepared to return capital to shareholders. Sir Clive said that if opportunities to acquire or invest in its business do not arise it will either buy back shares, or make special dividend payments, or

pursue a policy of paying en-hanced ordinary dividends. For the year to December 31 pre-tax profits were £490 million, up from £417 million. Earnings per share were

12.22p up from 10.32p. Sales grew by only 0.8 per cent to £2.9 billion. Rentokil said it had sacrificed some sales because it decided to increase prices to some customers. Across the group, pre-tax rofit margins improved from

Gallaher said it was the first 14.5 per cent to 16.9 per cent. increase recorded for more than 20 years and was a direct The total dividend was raised 20.9 per cent to 3.7p from 3.06p. result of the sharp rise in cheap-The final payment is 2.63p. The er, illegal cigarette imports by organised crime syndicates. shares closed down 48p - or Peter Wilson, chairman, 10.7 per cent — at 400%p. claimed the figures proved that

Commentary, page 23 Tempus, page 24



trend towards cheaper ciga-rettes were to blame for a 3.6 per cent fall in Gallaher's turnover to £4.25 billion last year. Pre-tax profit fell 5.5 per cent to £318.6 million after a 59 per cent rise in the interest bill to £71.6 million. Though the results were in line with market

expectations. Gallaher shares lost 234p to 44714p. Continued cost-cutting helped to lift operating margins from 38.6 per cent to 41.6 per cent. A final dividend of 13.7p was declared, taking the year's

payout to 20.5p (19.25p). Figures supplied by Gallaher show that a packet of ciga-rettes which sells in the UK for £3.64 returns tax of £2.88. This compares with France where tax of £1.50 is paid on a packet of cigarettes selling for £1.98.

A Gallaher spokesman said the company had informed the Government of the findings of the research and urged it to lower the tax in return for retaining market control. He said it was unclear whether the Government would continue its strategy of lifting the duty on tobacco each year by at least 5 per cent more than the inflation rate.

> Commentary, page 23 Tempus, page 24

#### **Business** Today

United's

European

Sport, page 40

obsession

Room at the top for talent 23 nvestors display caution



#### Reaching the next level

Sony raises its game with new PlayStation Page 25



1.6158 1.4787 2.3555 194.35 102.2

SSS BOLLAR

New York

NORTH SEA OR. Brant 15-day (May). \$11.05 (\$10.90) GOLD ...

**\$288.15 (\$285.65** 

### **BoS** teams up with evangelist

By CAROLINE MERREUL

BANK of Scotland is to launch a joint venture in the US with the Rev Pat Robertson, the TV evangelist and Republican politician who campaigned for the impeachment

of President Clinton. The direct-banking operation is expected to be called the New Foundation Bank. It will have Mr Robertson as its chairman, although Bank of Scotland will hold a majority stake. The new bank will target the 55 million viewers of Mr Robertson's Christian Broadcasting Network. Mr Robertson, who has a vast business empire in the US, was earlier this year appointed a non-executive director of Laura Ashley, the UK retailer. Peter Burt, Bank of Scotland chief executive, said the bank

would concentrate initially on attracting deposits, though eventually it could offer credit cards and loans. "We need to see how big an inflow of funds we can get." he said.

Born-again banking, page 25



Sir Clive Thompson, who said the company's self-imposed target of 20 per cent annual growth should now be seen as a rallying cry for its employees

# Watchdog criticises loan cover

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

A GOVERNMENT initiative to encourage more homeowners to take out private loan insurance and not rely on state benefits if they fall ill or lose their jobs has come under attack from a leading consumer watchdog just seven

days after it was launched.
Walter Merricks, the Insurance Ombudsman, yesterday raised the alarm. over the Government's backing for a new form of mortgage payment protection which has given insurers and lenders free rein to set ambitious sales targets but has failed to insist on radical improvements in the way the cover is sold to the public. Mortgage payment protection insur-

ance (MPPI) and other policies designed to protect borrowers from accident, sickness and unemployment have become notorious in recent years for their cost and the complexity of their clauses.

Up to 40 per cent of the premiums paid by borrowers go to lenders which has led to accusations that the insurance is frequently being sold to people who do not need it.

Only last year a survey by the Association of British Insurers discovered that many staff at banks and building societies were breaking the industry's code of conduct by not explaining how the policies worked or what items were excluded from the cover.

Last week the ABI and Council of

Mortgage Lenders sought to redress this by unveiling new minimum standards to which providers of MPPI must adhere in future. Although the new benchmark

should reduce the amount of variation between policies, it says nothing on the issue of cost or selling practice. Despite these inadequacies, the Government has given lenders and insurers the go-ahead to target 55 per cent of

new borrowers with the insurance. This has alarmed Mr Merricks. He said vesterday: "There is a sales target but there is no target to to improve compliance with the industry's code of conuct, which I find surprising."

In his latest annual report Mr Merricks describes the insurance industry

record on payment protection as "pretty dismal" over the past five years. The issue of compliance has become acute ever since the Government decided to replace statutory control of general insurance with a form of self-regulation under the Financial Services Authority.

Although payment protection insurance is not the biggest cause of com-plaints to the ombudsman's office only 11 per cent of the 3,444 cases last year centred on loan insurance — Mr Merricks said that they tended to be fundamental grievances.

A government spokesman said that the sales process was an issue for the

Commentary, page 23



By the time you finish this sentence, 35 new people will have joined the Internet.

> No wonder he demands his service provider displays this logo.

This month, 18 million people will go online for the first time. Next month? Probably more. The impact on your business will be huge. And your service provider will play a vital role in your success. But how do you choose the right one?

Fortunately, the answer is simple. Look for service providers who display the Cisco Powered Network logo. It means they employ Cisco

technology, the same technology that carries virtually all of today's Internet traffic. They can help whether you need Internet access, ATM, Frame Relay, voice or any other network services.

Cisco Systems and accredited service providers by visiting www.cisco-powered.net

Find out more about



**Dutch** court to hear

case against Gucci

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, will today have his case against Gucci heard in an Amsterdam court. M Ar-

nault alleges that Gucci has illegally created 20 million new

shares through a new employee trust to neutralise the 20 mil-

lion in Guod that he has bought through LVMH. He says

that Gucci, which is listed in Amsterdam, is only allowed to

create such a trust to benefit employees. He believes that this

If M Arnault is successful, he will have a much better chance of winning a vote on March 23, which will decide whether Gue-

ci's board should accommodate an LVMH-nominated director.

Domenico De Sole, chief executive of Gucci, says that such a director would be in a position to steal the company's business secrets and pass them on to M Arnault. As things stand, Gucci's new share trust can cancel out any vote cast by M Arnault at this meeting because both camps have a 25.6 per cent stake.

Banana battle halted

ARBITRATORS from the World Trade Organisation yesterday asked the EU and the US for more information before they rule on the transatlantic banana dispute. The request means that swingeing tariffs that the US had this week been due to put on EU imports are unlikely to be sanctioned in the WTO, diplomats said. Arbitrators had been due to rule on how much US firms might have lost because of an EU banana regime favouring fruit from former European colonies.

Brazil supports real

BRAZIL intervened in the foreign exchange markets again yesterday to prop up the real as it tumbled to a record low,

threatening to throw Latin America's biggest economy deeper into crisis. Traders said that the Brazilian central bank revert-

ed to selling dollars on Tuesday, after a day on the sidelines,

in order to rein in the currency which bottomed out at a record intraday low of 2.22 to the dollar. By midday the real

qualification has not been met.

# NU sets aside £750m to cover annuities

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

NORWICH UNION has set aside a total of £750 million to cover the cost of guaranteed pension annuities sold to customers up to 25 years ago.

The insurance company said vesterday that it had added £375 million to its annuity provisions last year, out of a with-profits fund of £27.5 billion. Successive interest rate

falls have forced insurers to set its, premium rate rises were beaside reserves to cover the cost

of paying guaranteed rates. The news came as NU unveiled an 11 per cent rise in operating earnings before tax to £716 million. against a pro-forma 1997 figure of £644 million. and an 8 per cent rise in pretax profit to £777 million.

Analysts were cheered by news that on the general insurance side, which accounts for 18 per cent of worldwide profginning to stick. The bulk of NU's UK general insurance portfolio, which saw a small increase in operating earnings before tax to £129 million. is personal, motor and house-

The rise in profit was achieved despite the storms and floods of 1998, which cost the group £20 million.

hold business.

Richard Harvey. chief executive, said NU put

up motor rates by between 5 We would love to go for something in the life sector but at and 7 per cent last year and the moment the only compahoped to continue the increasnies available are ones that es in 1999. He said this vindiare in trouble. cated his decision to buy Lon-NU's worldwide life, pendon & Edinburgh Insurance Group last November, a move

that was criticised by bearish

analysts. The acquired busi-

ness reported a E3 million oper-

Mr Harvey added: "London & Edinburgh satisfies our am-

bitions in general insurance.

ating loss for the year.

sions and investment operations achieved new business growth of 6 per cent in local currency terms, including an 8 per cent growth in the UK and a 9 per cent in local currency in Europe.

Operating earnings before

tax of UK life and pensions rose 7 per cent to £486 million (£453 million), and nearly doubled in Europe to £60 million (£32 million). International life business earnings fell to £18

million (£26 million). Two million NU customers received windfall shares when the insurer demutualised in 1997 with 45 per cent of them still holding the stock.

### JLT makes progress in first year after

the insurance broker formed by the merger of JIB and Lloyd Thompson two years ago, enjoyed a robust first full

Despite weak market conditions. JLT increased pre-tax profits before exceptionals by £7.8 million, to £58.3 million, on turnover up 3 per cent, to £232 million, as it cut back on costs and won new business.

Operating profits before exceptional items rose by 19 per cent, to £54.9 million. Earnings per share leapt by 22 per cent, to 20.7p, from 17p in 1997. JLT is now London's largest

quoted insurance broker after Willis Corroon was sold to KKR, the US buyout specialist, and Sedgwick was sold to the US broking giant Marsh &

Although only ranked fifth in the world, JLT has begun to find favour from many companies that are wary of the heavy dominance of the US brokers Aon and Marsh & McLennan and wish to deal with an independent.

Ken Carter, chief executive, said: "In the last four months, we have won two substantial international accounts and a handful of UK ones, which frankly we wouldn't have had a chance of getting a few years

A 7p final dividend makes a year's total of 12p, against an annualised equivalent in 1997 of 10.8p. The shares rose 12p. to 182p, yesterday.



had inched up to a still-fragile 2.16 to the dollar. Jermyn lifts value

JERMYN INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, a property company listed in London and Dublin, lifted net asset value last year by 62 per cent to 399.8p, from 247.5p. Jermyn has increased its total dividend to 7p. from 6p, with a final 4.3p. Pre-tax profits were £3.3 million, up from £1.7 million previously. Earnings per share were 17.29p (6.26p). The shares rose 28/p to 325p in London. Ray Horney, chairman, said lower interest rates were producing signs of increased activity in property.

#### Zeneca denies sell-off

ZENECA, the pharmaceuticals group that plans to merge with Astra of Sweden, has ruled out the sale of its agrochemicals business. Michael Pragnell, chief executive of Zeneca's agrochemicals arm, told analysts: "There is no intention of selling off the agrochemical business." Agrochemicals made profits of E216 million last year from sales of E1.7 billion. Analysts had suggested that AstraZeneca would sell the business to focus on the more highly rated drugs operation.

#### Mayflower venture

MAYFLOWER, the bus and car group, is forming a joint ven-ture with Freightliner, a US subsidiary of DaimlerChrysler. This will see Mayflower buses sold in America via the distribution network of Freightliner, which makes heavy trucks and school buses. Mayflower has had a negligible presence in the US bus market. A deal should be signed by April and the first buses delivered in October. They will come from Mayflower's UK factories, but will be made in North Carolina eventually.

#### United overhaul ends

UNITED INDUSTRIES, the engineering group, said that it had almost completed its restructuring and expects to reap the full benefits this year. United has spent £4.45 million on the overhaul. Employee numbers have been cut by 20 per cent to about 1,000. Cost savings are estimated at £3.4 million a year. In the year to January 2 pre-tax profits were just £850,000 (£3.6 million). Adjusted earnings per share were 10.14p (8.05p). The final dividend of 2.9p gives a total for the year of 2.9p (2.6p).

#### Somerset homes deal

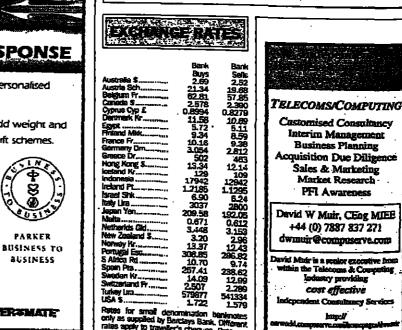
SOUTH SOMERSET HOMES, a housing association, has raised £116.2 million to buy 8,900 properties from the local council and build 500 more, through a bond issue and a loan organised by Paribas, the French investment bank. The association has launched a £67 million asset-backed issue and raised a further £49.2 million in bank loans from Paribas and Abbey National to finance the purchase of the properties from South Somerset District Council for £69.3 million.

#### **BPP** expresses caution

SHARES of BPP, the professional education group, fell by more than 10 per cent yesterday after the company reported results below expectations. For 1998, pre-tax profits rose 8 per cent to £13.1 million with earnings per share rising to 30.7p (28.3p) and the total dividend up 1.25p to 17.25p. Richard Price, chairman, said: "The fields in which we operate are not immune from lower levels of business confidence - we start 1999 with a degree of caution." The shares fell 55p to 460p.

#### Fairview advances

FAIRVIEW, the housebuilder that demerged from Hillsdown Holdings last year, criticised local authorities yesterday for the "extortionate payments" demanded for planning consents. It called for reform of the current "totally unsatisfactory legislation which is a form of concealed taxation". Fairview reported an underlying 10 per cent rise in pre-tax profit for 1998 to £48.1 million and a maiden dividend of 2.75p. It said planning delays would mean lower sales volumes this year.





Customised Consultancy Interim Management

Acquisition Due Diligence Sales & Marketing

PFI Awareness

Devid W Muir, CEng MIEE

# Gas-power stations hurt RJB profits

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

DEEP COALMINING by Britain's biggest coal producer became a loss-maker last year as RJB Mining struggled with falling prices and high production costs.

Deep mines — the core of RJB's business — fell to a £4.8 million loss in the second half of last year and overall pre-tax profits crashed to \$50 million. from £171 million.

RJB gave warning of more reductions in use of coal this year as additional new gasfired power stations eat into its electricity supply market.
The profits fell short of City expectations. Charles Kernot.

the leading industry analyst, who is with Paribas, had forecast £60 million. He said: "There must be some increase in productivity. The cost of producing coal is close to the sell-

RJB shares fell 7p to 625p. The final dividend, due on May 24, falls to 4p (10p), making 7p (20p). Earnings per share slumped to 22.8p (78.3p).

Gordon McPhie, finance director, said that deep mines' profitability had been hit by geological problems late last year, but that RJB was trying to ensure that costs fell by 2 to per cent a year. However. RJB's options are limited, he

conceded. The company has just signed an enhanced pay deal with the Union of Democratic Mineworkers after a threat of strike action. It is to offer the same deal to the National Union of Mineworkers. which yesterday declared a mandate for industrial action.

Immediate pit closures are not yet on the cards, but are likely if National Power's long-term demands for coal fall short of production. The generator has signed for supplies until 2001, but has still to commit itself beyond that date as it waits on government and regulatory approval for its ac-quisition of Midlands Electricity's supply business and its sale of Drax power station.

For the year to December 31, RJB's coal sales fell from 31.2 million tonnes to 25.9 million tonnes. Underground output declined from 25.3 million tonnes to 19.8 million tonnes. RJB has still to reveal the

strategic review that it vaunted with the announcement of its interim results in October. Mr McPhie said that the bulk of the work was done, but final decisions remained. The company is under pressure to announce an overseas acquisition to bring about some growth in the business.



John Barton, left, Jardine Lloyd Thompson's chairman, and Ken Carter, chief executive

# The new flat screen LCD monitors from iiyama produce less heat and take less desk space, improving your work environment. THE ULTIMATE DESK ACCESSORY Resolutions up to 1280 x 1024. Full compatibility across all current PC and Mac standards. Options including rotating screen, touchscreen, speakers and USB. LCD prices start at just £575 (£675.63 inc VAT) ĬĬyama www.iiyama.co.uk Call us on 01438 846138

# Johnson Frv to pay despite loss

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

JOHNSON FRY, the fund manager, is maintaining its final dividend despite a fourfold increase in losses caused by a two-year reconstruction. The final payout remains 2p

a share making an unchanged 4p total, although pre-tax losses rose to £1.2 mil-lion in 1998, from £226,000. Rebecca Thomas, managing

director, said that the figures hid strong underlying growth in fund management, now the company's sole activity. In the

past two years, the company has sold Pinnade, its housing division, and Healthsave, its medical insurance business. Ms Thomas said: "The final

dividend is uncovered, but we can afford it because we are sitting on £6.3 million of cash, some of which we will be investing in the fund management business."

At operating level, continuing activities improved from a £1.4 million loss in 1997 to a £169,000 profit. Funds under management rose by 25 per cent to £1.18 billion.

#### Accountants to offer website 'Kitemark'

CHARTERED accountants are aiming to be at the heart of assuring consumers who buy products and services on the In-

ternet that their transactions are safe (Robert Bruce writes). Britain's three chartered accountancy institutes have joined forces to bring WebTrust. a product developed by the AICPA, the main US accountancy body, to the UK. The service provides a "seal of approval" that appears on a website that has been through rigorous tests to assure customers of its security, privacy and delivery. It is aimed to become the

PARKER

equivalent of a Kitemark for e-commerce.

# MARKABLE PENS

#### REMARKABLE RESPONSE

Our classic range of pens can now be personalised with your company name.

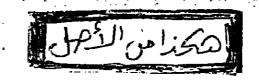
Parker, Paper:Mate and Waterman will add weight and style to your advertising and corporate grit schemes. Buy them direct from the manufacturer,

Parker Business to Business. Leaving a lasting impression with your clients and customers could not be easier.

For our Free Brochure packed with creative ideas phone

01273 632 512

WATERMAN OF . + PARKER . PAPERSMATE



nd M&C

Jii

9 K ' - '

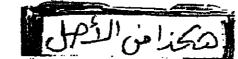
ar imprim

The shirt

and in the second

7.772

of the Figure



& ROUNDUP t court to hear igainst Gucc

DNESDAY MARCH 34

والمراجعة المحارجي والمحاج THE PARTY OF THE W. Marie Comment August 18 Comment of the Comment of A SAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PART Title & All & Source

A CONTRACTOR OF STREET

Break to Parkers

Service Control of the Control of th

120 m

والمراجع والمنافية المنافية September 1985

ation transfer and

新 Springerson in the

maine de la companya de la companya

gu<mark>rlogg</mark> kopple trans a sam

ia battle halted Marine Carlos, Landing

supports real

AND THE PARTY OF STREET denies sell-of

an The south WATER ST. 被 作事 を対象である。 Mary Company of the C

**iwer ven**ture

ter a . A termen Marine Property of Act 1841. THE PERSON NO. **जिल्लाम् अत्र (तिः) ३**०० । **Barrier Branch (Se** AND SEC. SEC. AND SEC

overhaul end

A THINK THE TOTAL CAPT SAIL SET क्षेत्र जादीयोः 🕏 😢 Ministry Marish a mari Mari girt office on

and the same

W-12 7 12 ... 14

AND STORES

Market Str. 1 of 12

**新新 56** (1.44)

presses caulo The second of

第4条公司 5000

less of the

ir Clive Thompson is not re-nowned for his tolerance and understanding so he can hardly complain when his investors take a stern line. In truth, to have increased earnings by more than 18 per cent is a remarkable achievement but, as Mrs Micawber might have advised,

he who promises shareholders 10 per cent growth and delivers 11 per cent is a hero; he who promises 12 per cent and delivers only Il per cent is a failure. It is bad luck that Sir Clive's

slippage from his self-imposed target should coincide with his reign as President of the CBL It is not as if the Rentokil chief personally slays the vermin, but there will inevitably be some critics who mutter that Centre Point is proving something of a Certainly, Sir Clive is as deter-

mined to achieve results at the CBI as he is at Rentokil. Under his leadership, the CBI agenda has demonstrated a new scepticism for the Third Way of doing business. This is, apparently, not responsible for the decision of Adair Turner, the Director-General, to leave at the end of the ear: he had long planned to take time off to write a book. But it does leave the CBI hunting for a DG when such animals are much in demand.

The Institute of Directors, the Association of British Insurers, the Engineering Employers Federation and the Society of Motor

# Room at the top for the talented

Manufacturers and Traders all have the headhunters out in search of their equivalents of chief executives. Whatever qualities the organisations are seeking, the candidates will have near the top of their considera-

tions the identity of the chairman with whom they will have to work. And if Sir Clive is a tough taskmaster to himself, as at Remokil, then he can be expected to be no less demanding of those who work with him. With so many similar roles on

offer at once, the organisations will have to use a degree of imagi-nation in finding suitable candi-dates. The IoD's insistence on someone with real business experience to follow on from Tim Melville-Ross may rule out the media-friendly Ruth Lea just as it did her predecessor, Ann Robinson, who promptly left to run the National Association of Pension Funds.

Over at the ABL, Mark Boleat may have to postpone his depar-ture date beyond the end of April, so tricky is the search for a replacement proving. Speaking up for the financial services industry may not be everyone's idea of the ideal job. After five years at it, Mr Boleat has decided to bow



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

out of trade associations. It may be that there are just too many bodies trying to make their case to Government. The Engineering Employers used to have a role negotiating with trade unions. Without that, the CBI thought a merger made sense, particularly since the EEF has a healthy dowry. Perhaps the idea should be revived, then at least

The market magic of short division

the number of searches for top talent could be narrowed.

S hare price lagging again? Try new management or dramatic cost-cutting. Failing that, there is always a spot of financial engineering.

Fans of Allied Domecq, which has spent two pointless genera-tions of management effort refocusing from a drinks and food company to a drinks and eateries group, are used to despair. The

shares are about a quarter down from last year's peak.
Hopes of an imminent demer-

ger have therefore been dredged up again. No matter that attempts to merge with another spirits business have fallen under the table. No matter that the pubs and restaurants side has just issued a profits warning, not the ideal prelude to a separate quotation; some day, all that potential will be realised. But over in California, demerger is nigh for tetchy investors in Hewlett-Packard. The pioneer that first

turned plum orchards into Silicon Valley is to split itself in two. Out goes the instrument busi-ness that sent the group on its transistorised way. Up go the shares. Freed from the detritus of history, the remaining six sevenths of the business will be suffused with new energy to expand from computers into highly rated Internet hardware.

Yes, Hewlett-Packard has a problem, too. During two years

in which computer-linked stocks carried all before them, H-P lacked spice and underperformed the Dow, of which it is an honoured but inevitably slightly middle-aged constituent.

Hiving off one seventh of your business is not quite the revolu-tion that 3M or AT&T have undergone. For a \$75 billion (£46 billion) group, however, it is, inevita-bly, a big deal. The instrument group, covering anything from measurement to medicine, is being touted as the biggest public off-ering in Silicon Valley's history. Both this and the main compu-

ter group are mature business in fast-growing industries. For years, annual growth of 20 per cent could be relied on. Of late, it has been harder to come by, as even Rentokil has shown. Computer sales are booming but prices are bombing. Asia's crisis does not help.

H-P keeps making things that change our lives, but the Silicon Valley action is in Internet soft-

ware groups that make little or no profit and a tiny fraction of

Big Daddy's \$40 billion sales. The lesson runs both ways. If ever the Internet stocks attain the operating size that their market values imply, they will be hard-pressed to maintain the pace that their ratings demand.

#### Protection money must be necessary

or the unwary, the plethora of financial products on offer is fraught used. offer is fraught with danger. Even the Government ap-pears liable to make a dud decision when venturing into the world of mortgages and insurance. The insurance ombuds-man was audibly despairing yes-terday. Despite all the warnings he has given on the subject of mortgage protection policies, along comes HMG and signs on the dotted line.

But, as does occasionally happen, this was not so much a case of mis-selling as mis-buying. The simple proposition that those with mortgages should have insurance cover to ensure that the mortgage payments are met in the event of redundancy, illness

ment. That should not be converted into a Government advertise ment for mortgage-protection policies, too many of which are swathed in dangerous small print aimed at eradicating any

such protection. It was the previous Govern-ment that did much of the financial services industry's work for it in mis-selling personal pensions. It would be scandalous if a similar exercise were to be undertaken by the current administration. The ombudsman wants the DTI to take action to ensure that the policies are necessary and effec-tive before it makes them compulsory. That seems a reasonable stance. There is much talk of improving children's understanding of financial services. Perhaps min-

#### Fiscal smoke-ring

isters could sit in on the classes.

CHEAP cigarettes from the Continent cost both the Exchequer and UK companies dear. They may also be boosting numbers of smokers. Cut duties to cut out contraband, manufacturers are bound to say. But they must know it is unrealistic. This is one occasion when Gordon Brown should indulge alike his Puritan instincts and his Federal proclivities. He should persuade our EU partners to swap cant for action on cigarettes and harmonise their duties and their enforcement efforts upwards.

Continent

a growth

black spot

for CRH

By Carl Mortished

INTERNATIONAL

**BUSINESS EDITOR** 

CRH, the building materials firm based in the Irish Repub-

lic, suffered a growth hiatus in

continental Europe last year

while its Irish and North

American profits motored

The acquisitive CRH, which

spent €604 million (£410 mil-

lion) buying businesses last year, including the UK brick-

maker ibstock, raised its over-

all pre-tax profit by 27 per cent

to €409 million in 1998, but re-

turns from mainland Europe

fell 14 per cent to €66 million.

because of wet spring weather

in Northern Europe and pric-

Harry Sheridan, CRH fi-

nance director, said that the

company was selling more ce-

ment in Poland than in Ire-

land, "Poland has tremendous

growth but pricing does not

match the high level of infla-tion. There is a lot of jockeying

for position among cement pro-

Mr Sheridan said that

CRH's acquisition drive

would continue. "Last year we

had 25 bolt-on acquisitions.

each worth about 68 million.

We would hope for a similar

number this year." CRH is be-

ducers."

ing pressures in Poland.

# Merger for CDL and M&C Hotels in the pipeline

sets of shareholders," he said.

Alcatel in \$2bn

bid for Xylan

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN PARIS

MILLENNIUM & Copthorne Hotels could be merged with CDL Hotels International, its Hong Konglisted majority shareholder, to form a global four-star ho-Kwek Leng Beng, the Singa-

pore-based chairman of both companies, admitted yester-day that combining M&C, which has 24 hotels in Europe and New York, with its 52 per cent shareholder was "one of. the options" he was considering in a bid to boost his hotel

"Ultimately they will either have to work so closely togeth-er as to be considered as one company, or some kind of inte-gration will need to be worked through to the benefit of both dend of 6.9p makes a total of

ALCATEL, the French tele-

coms group, announced a \$2

billion (£1.25 billion) agreed

cash bid for Xylan Corp. a

US manufacturer of Internet

equipment, whose shares

trade on the Nasdaq market.

The move further reduces

Alcatel's dependence on

former European monopoly

telecoms operators, its tradi-

tional clients, whose shrink-

ing needs prompted a disas-trous September profit warn-

ing that knocked 40 per cent

off the share price in two

Alcatel had been consider-

ing setting up a separately listed US subsidiary but has

Serge Tchuruk, chairman

of Alcatei, said the company

expected to announce another

usition, worth up to \$300 acquisition, worth up to p million, in remote access.

dropped this plan.

The possibility of a merger follows recent moves by CDL to convert some of its hotels in Singapore and New Zealand to the Copthorne brand. Meanwhile, both companies are developing Millennium Hotels and Resorts as an upmarket corporate brand. Such a merger would effectively reverse the spinning off of M&C from CDL in 1996, al-

would be retained. M&C yesterday unveiled a sparkling 20 per cent jump in 1998 pre-tax profits to £60.4 million from turnover up 10 per cent at £221.9 million. Earnings per share reached 30.6p (25.9p) and a final divi-

"We are fishing with a line, not a dragnet," M Tchuruk

said, referring to the compa-ny's 1998 acquisitions of DSC

and Packet Engines, the Xy-

lan bid and the pending pur-chase. We are taking a lead

on even our most respectable

Alcatel believes the conver-

gence between voice telepho-

ny and data switching will ac-

celerate and it can add Xy-

lan's position in local area

networks (LAN) and Internet

protocol (IP) to its stronghold

in telecom switches. Xylan's 1998 sales were

\$348 million. This is expected

to rise to \$450 million in 1999

and to more than \$1 billion in

2000. At that time, Alcatel

would have a 10 per cent mar-

ket share in company data

switching, where Xylan now

has 5.6 per cent.

competitors," he added.

though the London listing

10.2p (8.6p). The shares gained Room occupancy was flat at

79.4 per cent, but a 9 per cent rise in the average room rate to £89.56 lifted the key yield per available room to £71.11 (£65.42). In London; the yield rose 4 per cent to £73.68 while the provinces were 8 per cent higher at £50.49. The strongest performance came from New York, where the yield was 12 per cent higher at £110.28.

John Wilson, chief execu-

tive, admitted that trading in the UK had seen "some softening", but the US was "going great guns". He added: "This is by no means a recession situation. Revenues in the first two months of 1999 are up year on year and we're looking forward with a degree of confi-

Analysts have expressed concern at the lack of corporate activity but Mr Kwek said he would have no hesitation if the price was right. He hinted that, if necessary, he would consider diluting CDL's shareholding below 50 per cent to secure the right deal.
For the time being, however,

the group is considering a

number of opportunities in London, New York and Paris and is close to securing a management contract for a further UK hotel. Mr Kwek admitted that, subject to planning consent, he was interested in buying or operating Victoria House, an imposing neo-classi-cal office building in Bloomsbury Square, London, which until last week was shortlisted as a possible home for the new mayor of London. He also confirmed his interest in buying the Howard Hotel, just along the Thames from the Savoy Hotel, al-though he implied that the price being asked by the Barclay brothers, who own it, was too high. They are rumoured to be asking at least £40 million for the 153-room hotel.

Tempus, page 24



# Arriva renews disposal plans

By Fraser Nelson

BOB DAVIES, the new chief executive of Arriva, has put the company's car leasing division back on the auction block - and hinted that its 97 car dealerships could be next. Mr Davies, nine weeks into the job, has reversed the decision of Gordon Hodgson, his predecessor, who broke off dis-

cost of £700,000. Mr Davies is now understood to be planning a break-up of Arriva that would transform the former Cowie Group into a dedicated bus and rail company.

Mr Davies said he should get a better price for the leasing division because end-oflease cars are fetching better prices in the used car market.

posal talks in December at a

When asked if he would also sell the car dealerships, he said: "In business, you never say never." Analysts believe that Mr Davies will sell the leasing division for a marginal improvement on the prices that Mr Hodgson rejected. Early suggestions put the range between £180 million and £200 million.

As expected, the company an-

nounced the resignation of Sir James McKinnon, non-executive chairman. He will be replaced by Gareth Cooper, the former managing director of Stena UK, the ferry operator. An expected plunge in prof-

its from the leasing division left pre-tax profits at a forecast £94.5 million (£101 million) for 1998. The total dividend rises to 14.2p (13.5p).

lieved to be looking at Scan-cem, the Nordic building materials firm that owns Častle Cement, the second-largest UK producer. An auction is under way for CRH's UKbased Keyline builder's merchants, expected to fetch almost £200 million. Profits in the US leapt from

£172 million to £246 million. thanks to a buoyant residential market and a sharp increase in federal funding for

In the Irish Republic, cement sales grew 10 per cent, in contrast to Northern Ireland. where a decline in infrastructure spending led to a fall of 10 per cent in sales.

Don Godson, chief executive, said: "We expect further growth in 1999 but at different

rates in different markets." CRH is increasing the dividend by 15 per cent to 17.14

### Talk of slowdown | Key director quits hits Druid shares

By Chris Ayres

SHARES in Druid Group, the IT consultancy, yesterday fell by nearly 8 per cent, to £14, as it admitted that parts of the IT market "may slow slightly" as companies delay big projects until after 2000.

Druid, which employs more than 600 consultants in the UK and abroad, gives advice on implementing "enterprise resource planning" software packages, produced by companies such as SAP and Baan.

John Pocock, chief executive, said that if clients delayed big projects, Druid could easily adapt to help them to fix urgent millennium problems. "I myself could sit down in front of a PC and fix programs in an extreme situation," he said.

Druid lifted pre-tax profits by 68 per cent, to £4 million, in its half year to December 31, on sales of £27.8 million, up 94 per cent. Earnings per share were 12.05p, up 73 per cent. An interim dividend of 1.6p, up from 1.25p, is due on April 23.

#### Telecom Italia By Carl Mortished

TELECOM ITALIA, the utili-

ty on the receiving end of a £36 billion bid from Olivetti, its much smaller rival, has lost its finance director. Telecom Italia confirmed

esterday that Fulvio Conti had left and would be replaced by Giovanni Stella, who was previously with Agip, part of ENI, the oil and gas company. Signor Stella was hired in December to be the right hand man to Franco Bernabe, Telecom Italia's new chief executive. Mr Bernabe is a former boss of ENL The boardroom upheaval is

being seen as part of an effort by Signor Bernabe to get a grip on the slow-moving bureaucracy of the country's telephone company. Signor Bernabe achieved he-

roic status in the financial community by transforming ENI, once a sprawling bureaucracy. riddled with corruption, into a company that could rival the world's leading oil companies.

(DILLIUS DALLIUS IMPLEMENTUS)

At first glance, most software companies look equally nimble. Then the implementation drags on. Or their technology trails. And you realise what kind of species you're 🧀 dealing with. At Lawson Software, keeping our customers on the leading edge of technology is one of our greatest strengths. Our innovative financials, human resources, procurement, supply chain and performance indicator process suites are the first to use web technology, enabling our customers to share vital information more

a new generation of enterprise software that practically eliminates training costs. How do we do it? By designing our business management systems to be open to all major technologies, we're able to make complex, multi-entity installations faster and easier. Yet, speedy as we are, Lawson Software has never left a customer behind. Companies who've been with us for over 20 years have seamlessly moved from mainframe to client/server to the web. For a whole new species of software company, visit Lawson Software at www.lawson.com/more or call 0800 496 0706.

freely and cost-effectively. And Lawson is

the first to offer Self-Evident Applications To

**FEMPUS** 

Initial concerns



# Investors display caution ahead of rate cut decision

SHARE prices marked time yesterday waiting to see if the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee votes to cut rates for the sixth time in as many months.

Last night the betting was evenly balanced with the latest average earnings figures allowing analysts to argue that there is scope for a reduction.

But in the face of such narrow odds, investors decided that caution was the best strategy and remained on the sidelines for much of the day. The FTSE 100 index having reversed an earlier fall of 27 points, eventually closed almost all square, up 0.4 at 6.061.3. The FTSE 250 index rose 18.9 to 5.277.3 in another day of thin trading that saw to-tal turnover reach 967 million.

GEC continued to build up a full head of steam with a rise of 20p to 536p in the wake of its acquisition of Reltec. SG Securities, the broker, rates GEC a "buy" while Lehman Brothers. the US securities house, is excited by prospects at Marconi. Great Universal Stores

raced up 26p to 822p with several brokers giving chase. WestLB Panmure was a buyer, while Merrill Lynch has reiterated its "accumulate" recommendation and raised its target price from 825p to 875p.

Marks & Spencer continued to lose ground dipping back below the 400p level with a fall of 164p to 395p as more than 18 million shares were traded. Philip Dorgan at WestLB Panmure reckons the shares are worth only 300p.

There was a lukewarm response to results from Norwich Union, whose chief executive is Richard Harvey, although the price did manage to close 5p better at 451 ap. NU managed to outperform its main rivals with both its life and pension and general insurance operations performing reasonably well.

The general insurers were pleased by NU's performance with CGU climbing 43p to 928p. and Royal & SunAlliance 21%p better at 533%p.

Swallow Group, to lighter at 290p, the new name for Vaux, was notable by its silence yesterday as the market awaited news of the controversial sale of most of its brewing management team. The MBO team's four-week exclusivity period expired on Monday and an extension had been ex-



Bracing: Richard Harvey, left and Mike Biggs, finance director, saw shares of Norwich Union rise 5p to 451%p

pected, but analysts believe the estimated E70 million deal is now finely balanced. One said last night: "You have to question whether this deal is

going to happen or not." for there was a flurry of interest

Elsewhere in the drinks secin Allied Domecq, 4p better at 477p, after a report that it was moving closer to a demerger of its pub and retail interests.

However, sources close to the company poured cold water on the report, with one observer pointing out that the recent profit warning from its pubs division made a demerger "less rather than more likely".

BTP firmed Ip to 297%p as one buyer bought a line of 2.77 million shares at 277p. They were later sold on at 283p. Keep an eye on Azlan. the

**BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE** 1.700 FTSE 350 Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

THE housebuilders have had to contend with a touch of subsidence in recent months.

The sector has underperformed the market by as much as 30 per cent with the buyers holding off until there is clear evidence of a pick-up in fortunes for the housing market.

Hopes are high that the long-awaited recovery may soon be under way. There terday as Barratt Developments raced up 10/2p to still need some 273/2p. Beazer Group 13p to to start buying.

1864:p. Berkeley Group 74:p to 5721/2p. Redrow Group 54p to 1784p, Wilson Bowden 40p to 6231:p, and George Wimpey 81:p to

Brokers say the five cuts in interest rates have helped to underpin sentiment and another cut today would provide a further welcome boost.

Next week's Budget may also offer the housebuilders tor has been oversold but still need some convincing

dearer at 63½p on turnover of al-most 500,000 shares. Barrie Morgans, non-executive chairman, has bought 30,000 shares at 53p. The move has helped fan speculation that a bid may be on the way for the company, which has come up from a low of 33½p since October.

Talk of a large seller doing the rounds left Triad Group 9p down at 56lp. Shield Diagnostics fell 35p to 465p as shareholders began switching into merger partner Axis, the Norwegian pharmaceutical group, which was changing hands at 480p on the Oslo bourse. The merger terms give Axis the upper hand and offer its shareholders a cheap way

PPL Therapeuties was a firm market adding 7p at 9614p after bullish comments from BT Alex Brown, the broker.

AIM-listed Wynnstay Properties was steady at 135p as Philip Collins, chairman, picked up 25,000 shares at 135p. He now holds 260,303

shares, or 8.25 per cent. The directors of Perkins Foods, 1%p down at 111p, have been buying shares just a day after the group unveiled final results. Ian Blackburn, chief executive, and Richard Martin, finance director, have between them bought 200,000 shares at prices ranging from 113p to 115p. It takes their total holding to 838,184, or less than

Speculative buying lifted Trio Holdings 1½p to 10½p. Hopes are high that Nittan Capital will make a full bid for the business after acquiring The Regent Pacific Group's near 30 per cent stake. Hill Hire rose 13p to 14lp after a round of presentations for

fund managers.

GILT-EDGED: Shorterdated issues bounced back after last week's sell-off as hopes grew that the MPC will today sanction another cut in rates. In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt rose 9p to £116.23 as 29,000 contracts

were completed. Among conventional issues. Treasury 7 per cent 2002 put on I8p at £106.47, while at the shorter end Treasury 8 per cent 2021 finished op cheaper at E145.48.

NEW YORK: US shares shot higher in the wake of the Hewlett-Packard demerger an-nouncement. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 85.57 points to 9,410.35.

#### MAJOR INDICES ...9410 35 (+85 57) ... 9913.58 (~106.88) Asosterdam: . Sydney. Frankfurt Singapore: \_ 3304 33 (+4.30) Paris: Zurich: FTSE AN-State 2785 55 (+1 49) FTSE Non Financials 2830 92 (-5 58) FTSE Fixed Interest 154.31 (-0 14) FTSE Gord Secs 112.97 (+0.07) Bank on England official close (4pm) RP \_ . . . 163 4 Jan (2.4%) Jan 1987 = 100 RPTX ..... \_ . 161.0 Jan (2.6%) Jan 1987 = 100

#### RECENT ISSUES

Acom Income Fund	101'a	
Close Bras Dev VCT	106	
Enhanced Zero Trusl	.1001.	+ 4
Gander Properties	714	
Jupiter En Zero Dv Pf	10712	
Jupiter Enhanced Inc	98'2	
Luminar Warrants	335	- 25
NEA Cuantum	10912	
South African Braveries	439	- 8

#### RIGHTS ISSUES

Peptide Thera rvp (78) 21

# MAJOR CHANGES:

ises:		Gail
lock Close etra Diamonds 81': to Hidgs 10'4 El Int. 44': etspec 132': tocomps Intl. 81 andon Hire. 99': states Agency 500 this 32	+ 11: + 162 + 6 + 155 + 17: + 152 + 10: + 148 + 11 + 124 + 50 + 11.1	DETES as you ment, i the relia laher G son &
alog	+ 7 + 9.9 + 6'z + 9.8 + 6 + 9.7 - 28'z + 9.6 + 58 + 9.1	among another traction nual pr The l
rocks Service	+ 2 + 8.6 + 5 + 8.5	clined, hind th

io1 F					
.S:				- 1	
C	iose	Chna	Chr	m% l	
·	14'2 -	214	- 1	3.4 l	
Hall	15': -	2	- 1	1.4	
kii 11144	00° -	48	- 1	06 I	
48	60 <del>-</del>	55	- 1	0.6	
nood Group:			- 1	0.5	
			- 1	0.0	
ew Hildgs9			-	9.0	١.
ur Monā 13	34'2 -	13		8.8	
2	42'	271.	_	9.a i	

### IT IS EASY to blame Rentokil Initial's nonachievement of 20 per cent growth for the walloping 10.7 per cent hole cut into the value of the company's share price yesterday. It is equally easy to dismiss the reaction as unjustified since if you ignore the adverse effects of currency translation Rentokil did meet the targets. Even after currencies the growth in profits and earnings per share was an undeniably impressive 18 per cent.

#### Moreover yesterday's disappointment; such as it was, should have come as no surprise. Ample warning was given when interim results, posted last August, failed to meet the benchmarks. Between August and the close of play on Monday Rentokil shares continued to impress, gaining more than 100p and outperforming the market average by 15 per cent. But in truth the stock price collapse finds

base in more serious worries. Yesterday's results showed precious little turnover growth and if Rentokil is to maintain its sparkling growth record it needs help from the top line. The easy pickings from acquisitions, it seems, are becoming harder to find. Also upsetting was the big rise in working

capital requirements. Rentokil spent an extra £50 million here, and the company was less than convincing in its explanation of why these costs rose. It dents Rentokil's reputation for rigorous operational control. Questions can also be raised about what would happen if Sir Clive Thompson, Remokil's evangelical chief excecutive, was lured away from the group. Rentokil's wonderful accomplishments over the past 20 years are also Sir Clive's personal achievement.
The best is behind Rentokil. Reduce.

#### Norwich Union

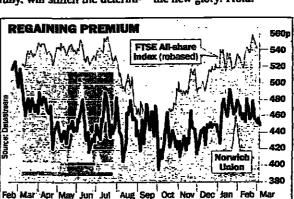
SINCE flotation in 1997 Norwich Union shares have given plenty to smile about. But the bulk of the share price performance came in the early months. As the chart shows, the stock has disappointed more recently. In absolute terms the shares retained their value, but relative to the market average NU has underperformed by about 15 per

cent over the past 12 months. However, this could be about to change. In 1998 much of the attention in the insurance sector focused on the life and pensions specialists. Legal & General stock became popular thanks to the domination of life over general insurance. For similar reasons the NU acquisition at the end of last year of London

& Edinburgh, a general insur-er, was derided by many. Now the talk is of a revival

#### in general insurance premi-um rates, and composites like nation to make increases in household and motor insurance premiums stick. NU NU are again finding favour. shares rose yesterday along-side fellow composites CGU This may seem strange. The biggest players are re-porting halved general insur-

and Royal & SunAlliance. CGU has greater exposure ance profits for 1998 as severe to general insurance, and is weather brought mounting claims. Yet the signals are therefore better placed to enthat the worst is over. The joy a rerating. But NU can be pain of falling profits, hope-fully, will stiffen the determiexpected to bask in some of the new glory. Hold.



#### llaher

ST the weed as much like, but for an invest-it is difficult to ignore iability of tobacco. Gal-Group, which lists Ben-Hedges and Silk Cut its brands, served up r reminder of these atns yesterday with anofit figures.

headline numbers desure enough. But bene.5.5 per cent drop in. profits and the sharp rise in bootlegging are num-bers that should lure even the more cautious investors. Gallaber is trading on a

prospective earnings multiple of 13, representing a 35 per cent discount to the market wide price/earnings ratio. It also produces a dividend yield of nearly 6 per cent, not far off double the average.

Fears about Gallaher's exposure to potentially costly litigation are justified, although they should not be overdone — particularly in light of last Yet while Ladbroke is buying

week's court ruling, which dismissed the claims of 46 out of 53 plaintiffs. Five of the remaining claims could be time-barred.\*

Some uncertainty is also generated by the rapid rise in bootlegging, which Gallaher believes is now supplying 8 per cent of the UK cigarette market and could well go

But these negatives should not overshadow the fundamental financials, even after remembering that the tobacco industry will always trade at a discount to the market.

#### M&C Hotels

MILLENNIUM & Copthorne Hotels is a class act and despite the travails of the sector last year, its quality has shone throughout its three-year quoted life.

Despite some softening in the UK, it is still squeezing Stakis at a multiple of 14 times EBITDA. M&C is currently valued at just ten times EBITDA. This despite having a higher-quality portfolio

1.1

4 ::

indue Verreil

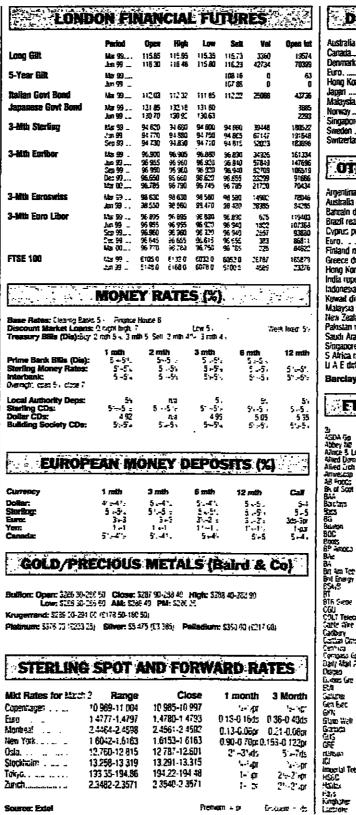
with an international spread. There are moves afoot to improve its food and beverage offering by introducing some fashionable Far Eastern concepts, while Granada has been brought in to run its health and fitness facilities. One of Millennium's few problems is the brand, which has little customer recognition. M&C know this, and action is being taken.

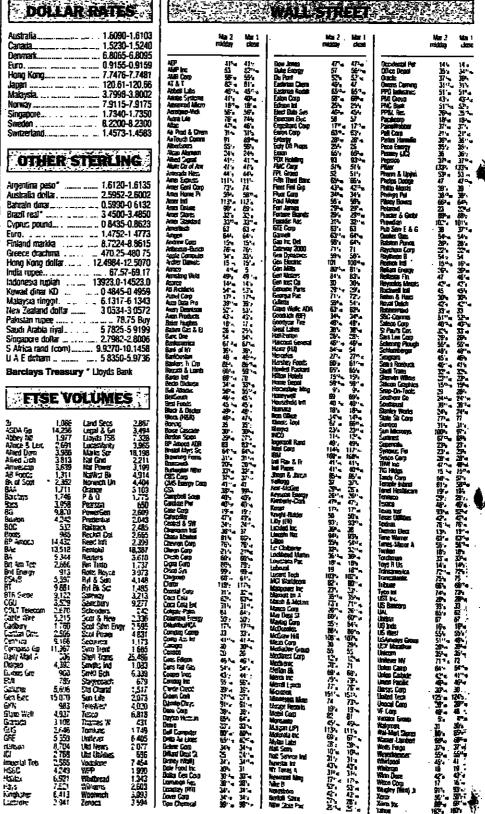
Expansion projects at three of its biggest hotels should ensure healthy earnings growth this year. Acquisitions should drive momentum but even if Mr Kwek, the controlling shareholder, does not sanction purhases, he may ultimately sell his stake to one of the many prospective bidders who approach him on an al-

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 

#### COMMODITIES LIFFE CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB) 12 45 12 60 PRODUCTS (S-MT) LIFFE POTATO (E/I) Det \_\_ Ular -May Aug IPE FUTURES (GNI Ltd) LIFFE BIFFEX (GNI Ltd \$10/ot) BRENT (6.00pm) 16 97-19 85 - 1회 17 92-11 (6 - 천호 11 전 9년 Awage Milos process representate regions on March 1 Vol. 35277 Catalo (4.61, (5.65) (2.65) (2.33) (7.65) (3.65) (4.65) LONDON METAL EXCHANGE Congenicate & Contrast Used (Contrast One Contrast (Contrast on (Contrast One (Contrast Observation & God (Contrast) Vol: 1485825 287250 481775 32205 1978800 Chath: 1355.0-1355.5 3mth: 1381 0-1381.5 513.00-513.50

Series Rey And Del Arg. Jal. Del Compared 1955. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5.	(-/-ı - ≪ -	130 126 130	Absence of George States	1143 5-1142 0 4840 0-4850 0	1165.0-1165.5 1978560 4690.0-4895.0 99114
Serting   Apr   And   Del Age   Lish   Del			LIFFE OPTIONS		
Pate   Pate	(2015 1153 m 1 1153 m 1 1155 m 1 1155 m 4 1155 m 4 1477 m 5	######################################	Trainer W. 1015 1991 — 22 — 1991 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	- Rig Tinto 73 - 17794 g 85 132	50 66, 89,112 36 48, 70; 50 67 88 52 34 35, 50 72 74 43 16, 72, 72, 50 74 74 74, 72, 72, 50 77 72, 77, 10 14, 77, 50 15, 19, 72 14, 19, 22, 50 15, 19, 72 14, 19, 19, 19, 10, 50 15, 19, 19, 10, 10, 10, 50 15, 19, 19, 10, 10, 10, 50 15, 19, 10, 10, 10, 50 15, 19, 10, 10, 50 15, 19, 10, 50 15, 19, 10, 50 15, 19, 10, 50 15, 10, 10, 50 15, 10, 10, 50 15, 10, 50 15, 10, 50 15, 10, 50 15, 10, 50 15, 10, 50 15, 10,
866 - 850	994 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	10 8 56 89 12 7 7 10 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1	Series Ray Ass. Nor May Ass.   Plate	Blow   BG   See	Color   Colo
333	646**** 85 65	90 309-56 T2: 40 T1: 49 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Line   127   15   27   14   20	73   See Par   55 73   (*32)   60 51   Error   10 52   (*107)   11 53   (*107)   12 54   (*107)   22 57   (*129)   22 51   (*129)   22 51   (*129)   52 52   (*129)   53 63   (*120)   63 64   65   65 65   65	0 48 77 82 3 26 5 6 6 6 7 8 7 8 6 6 6 7 8 7 8 6 6 6 6 6 7 8 7 8
980 13 22 35 25 25 25 25 25 25 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	185an 50 33a 55	6 27 55 65 52 7 1 14	Strike War Aor May J	es Ciec Mar	Any May Jan Dec
54, 900 37: 77: 165 81: 101 132 1250 55 191 344 305: - 253: 333 412 458 -	762 (n) 36 milliony 36 185 (n) 39 181 (n) 30 129 (n) 13 141 Beh 35	0 131, 22 250, 29 20 46 10 251, 251, 251, 251, 251, 251, 251, 251,	Factor         2019         2019         4165         48           6000         196         205         382         44           6750         196         225         384         44           6700         198         224         234         233         38           6156         961         204         239         36         620         23         36           6200         76         181         256         32         36         32	2': 104' 9. 725': 123 5 144'; 6 678' 166 6 - 133 7. 613 223	796 279 332 — 217 299: 251 569 238 319: 370 — 259 340: 389 65: 261 361: 409 — 310 387 431 643.





Tabina, Y May

a reg

147 g

8.14

ية باد

. . . . . . . . . . . . . 5



concerns

#E3 W(1)

A.V ....

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

Service in the

Professional Comments

1973 T 1 1874

· Linguis Service

· 大型 / 1944 不

AND THE REAL PROPERTY.

Marian Sinita

the Park Transport

ARTHUR HERE

THE THE

E # 10 - - 14 -

F D WAY

The state of the s

F William (1)

THE MEMORY OF

material Tie

4.0

To one was more surprised than I when, after I wrote a polemic on the use and abuse of the earnings statistics in these columns at the end of last July, there was a blow-up about the actual data. The official series was withdrawn and an inquiry

Yesterday the new figures were presented by Patricia Hewitt, the Economic Secretary to the Treasury, supported by Mervyn King, the Deputy Governor of the Bank of England, Sir Andrew Turnbull, Permanent Secretary of the Treasury, the Director of the Office of National Statistics. Two distinguished academics produced impressive reports on What Went

Wrong and how to put it right. The two reports, one by Professor Chambers of Southampton University and the other by Martin Wheale, Director of the National Institute for Economic Research, are in my opinion technical classics. But, oh, what a tangled web the establishment weaves when it wants us to be confused. Why are the earnings statistics

# We're no nearer to truth on earnings

If profit-related bonuses are not taken out, the numbers are meaningless, writes Robin Marris

so important? There are two closely linked but actually distinct reasons. If earnings are growing at, say 5 per cent per annum, productivity is growing at, say, 2 per cent, and profit margins happen to be constant, forecast inflation can only be 3 per cent.

For the Monetary Policy Committee, given its inflation target of 25 per cent, this would be bad news: members must raise the interest rate. But suppose earnings are actually growing one point more slowly. then forecast inflation is below the target, and, according to the rules laid down by Gordon Brown as now interpreted by the MPC, interest rates should be reduced. In other words, a very small difference in the statistical interpretation has, in theory, a very large effect on policy.

The second reason is connected with the fact that the MPC appears to believe in the operational validi-ty of the so-called Natural Rate of Unemployment. This is a proxy for a state in the labour market where the feedback of prices on wages produces not necessarily a high rate of inflation but definitely an

accelerating rate of inflation.

It is a mathematically impeccable proposition but for theoretical and practical reasons it has proved impossible to measure the actual unemployment rate which, at any one time, would tip the economy into actually accelerating inflation. Consequently, the only way to forecast whether inflation is accelerating or decelerating is to try and estimate whether current earnings are accelerating. Early this year the

MPC clearly implied it believed both these factors were at work. So there were two questions dominating policy in this country in the

early spring of 1998. Were earnings rising unhealthily fast? Were they accelerating? Yesterday Mervyn King said the new and old figures gave much the same impression on that topic and that his committee had never placed great emphasis on the earnings figures in their policy decisions at that time. So where do we stand now? The

answer is that on a quite crucial point the new reports still lead to misleading interpretations. Let me repeat the problem. If profit-related bonuses are not taken out, the numbers are worse than meaningless. As a result of a brilliant investigation by Martin Dicks, of Leh-

man Bros (Lehman Bros Economic Research Report, September 3, 1998), we now know that the dominating factor in bonus payments towards the end of any financial year is the level of profits earned in the previous financial year. The general effect is an erratic blip in the total earnings series, mostly occurring in March, a smaller amount in December and July.

There are two implications of Martin Dicks's discoveries. First, that no simply "univariate" method of deseasonalisation (ie one which, for example, does not take account of the actual movements of profits) can cope with the resulting problem. Secondly, nor does presenting the data on a year-onyear basis do any better.

the bonuses directly. In the past the Office of National Statistics has not published a "purged" series, but by last summer they were giving useful information on which one could make estimates. This I did in my July article. From the result I conduded that "regular" non-bonus earnings were not accelerating.

So what has been done about bonuses in the Turnbull Report? Answer: relegated to page 83, given three lines and a small table. The new purged figures consistently show an absolute rate of earnings inflation just over half a point lower than the old figures. I cannot understand how Mervyn King could argue that this is not significant.

On the question of acceleration in early 1998, the new figures actually give more support to the MPC than

the old. Should a reasonable person looking at either the new or the old bonus-purged series, have reasonably feared that earnings were set to rise above the 5 per cent mark? But most people were not looking at a purged series, because none, other than mine, at that time existed.

The new unpurged series surely gives the answer 'yes'. That is economically deeply misleading because it is very questionable whether bonuses based on profits enter directly

into labour costs at all.

After May 1998 the purged series significantly decelerates and the unpurged series exaggerates this result. The MPC bases its actions on forecasts. Did they forecast the deceleration? It would be nice for them to be able to reply that the deceleration which actually occurred was due to their hawkish rates policy. But the timing is rather close, is it not?

□ Robin Marris is emeritus professor of economics at Birkbeck College, University of London

# And lo, God and Mammon created born-again banking

When a Scottish

bank meets a

US evangelist, the potential is

huge, writes

Caroline Merrell

od may have had a hand in the fortuitous meeting between Pat Robertson, the American television evangelist, and William Hendry, the head of Bank of Scotland's American division, but both parties can spot the financial potential of marrying Mammon to a huge market bonded by religion.

Their introduction in New York last year spawned plans for the New Foundation Bank, a joint venture between the Scottish bank and Robertson Financial Services, a division of the former presidential candidate's multi-billion dollar.

business empire. The new bank is expected to get L'S regulatory approval in five to six months' time. It will be chaired by Mr Robertson but will be majority-owned by Bank of Scotland.

In structure, the link-up will resemble the joint initiative between Bank of Scotland and Sainsbury's. However, whereas Sainsbury's Bank has access to the supermarket's 20 million customers, the New Foundation Bank's target audience will be the 55 million viewers of Mr Robertson's Christian Broadcasting Network.

As one analyst put it: "The potential is huge." Sainsbury's Bank now has one million customers, £1.7 billion on deposit, and £700 million committed to personal loans, mortgages and cards. The bank is expected to move into profit next year, after start-up losses total-

ling £30 million. Peter Burt, Bank of Scotland's chief executive, is acutely aware of the problems of launching a direct banking op-eration in the US, where the market for telephone banking is less developed than in the UK. "It would be my nightmare to get five million customers in the first week." he said. He pointed to the problems



Pat Robertson, pictured right with presidential candidate Bob Dole, could bring 55 million TV

of the Christian Coalition, as much a busi-

Mr Robertson has a wide array of busi-

ness interests, controlled and sometimes

headed by family members. The Robert-

sons own a refinery in California and com-panies in Africa and China. Most recently Mr Robertson was appointed to the board

of Laura Ashley in the UK as a non-execu-

tive director. He also controlled Interna-

tional Family Entertainment, a cable tele-

vision company he founded that was sold

to The News Corporation, parent compa-

ny of *The Times*, for \$1.7 billion (£1 billion). His personal fortune has allowed Mr Rob-

ertson to remain a fixture in US politics far

ness as it is a political lobby group.

faced by Egg, Prudential's direct banking subsidiary. Its launch, backed by a high-profile TV ad campaign, was so successful that applicants had to wait for up to three weeks

for the mailing pack.
Mr Burt said: "We are going to tread very carefully, with a phased, low-key entry into the market. We want to see how big the inflow is going to be."

THE Reverend Pat Robertson could be

described as a media pioneer, educator, philanthropist and religious broadcaster.

However, this is only a small part of the

unique role he plays in US culture and poli-

ties. After an unsuccessful bid to be elected

as the Republican Party's presidential can-

didate in 1988, he carved out a niche as po-

litical commentator from his weekly televis-

nal pulpit on the 700 Club programme, where he preaches Christian fundamentalism and chastises President Clinton.

one of the strongest voices of ultra-

conservatism in America, a position he

has expanded and fortified as chairman

For 20 years Mr Robertson has been

up costs of the new bank to reach around \$30 million in the first year. "Spending £100 million on launching the new bank would be unacceptable to Bank of Scotland's shareholders," he said.

Initially, the new bank will offer deposit accounts. Eventually, it will add credit cards and mortgages, both of which will be more profitable. Rob Down, banking analyst Ideally, he wants the start-

at ABN Amro, said the downside of the joint venture was limited, whereas the potential was huge. "If they get five million customers over four

years, then they are effectively doubling their customer base. The TV network probably has around 15 to 20 million regular viewers." He pointed out that many of these viewers would be interested in taking out a credit card, for example,

where each transaction result-

of four new direct banking op-Sainsbury's and Tesco.

ket, the four new ventures

beyond the normal shelf-life of an unelected

campaigner. His biggest fight recently has

Mr Robertson was one of the first main-

stream commentators calling for impeachment. He was forced to recart his

view when he realised that impeaching

the President could hurt the Republican

cause. Mr Robertson himself is not above

all types of "moral degeneracy". Last year, the Christian Broadcasting Net-

work agreed to make a "substantial pay-

ment" to the Internal Revenue Service.

The taxman had conducted an investiga-

tion into improper political activities dur-

ing Mr Robertson's presidential bid.

been over the sexual sins of the President.

ed in a payment to charity. In the UK, the last 18 months have seen the launch erations, on top of the telephone banking services of-fered by First Direct, Lloyds TSB, Direct Line. Natwest,

Despite entering what appears to be a saturated mar-

from Prudential, Virgin, Standard Life and Scottish Widows have all had some degree of success in attracting customers from the high street banks. By cutting out expensive branch networks, telephone banks can offer better savings rates.

The new entrants have be gun to make substantial inroads into the high street banks' customer base. Some existing banks have simply decided not to compete with the new entrants. Abbey National, the former building society, for instance, admitted earlier this month that it could not compete on price. It is hoping to rely on customer mertia to

maintain its market share. Prudential's Egg has had almost unprecedented success in mopping up customer deposits from those dissatisfied with the low interest rates from the traditional players. It now has £3 billion of deposits from 250,000 customers. Standard Life has 200,000 customers

with £2.25 billion on deposit. One analyst, however, pointed out that the impact of direct banking on the traditional banks could well be overegged. He said that many of the new players were losing money on their banking operations. Consumers would simply switch their money away from the new entrants if their

rates became less competitive. The analyst also questioned whether customers would be keen to buy other, more profitable products from the new entrants. "I can see why someone would leave their money on deposit with Sainsbury's, but I cannot see many people actually buying a mortgage from their supermarket."

ank of Scotland may also find that its link with Mr Robertson ruffles a few feathers in the UK. Mr Burt was keen to play down the religious link of the new venture, but customers may take a different view.

One hitherto loyal custom-er, Alex Catalano, a journalist, said she would be switching her account elsewhere: "I disagree with Mr Robertson's philosophy and religion. I do not want to contribute to his profits. I have been a Bank of Scotland customer for 10 years, I do not want to be part of this particular combination of God and Mammon."

# Sony takes the game to higher level

ony, the Japanese enter-Stainment group, yester-day threw down the gauntlet to the likes of Intel and Microsoft in the battle over who will deliver the next generation of computerised en-

tertainment. The group announced it was launching a new games console, provisionally titled Play-Station II, which will go on sale in Japan within a year and in the US and Europe before Christmas 2000. It is a follow-up to PlayStation, the world's most successful consumer electronic product, which has recently sold its 50 millionth unit. Including games, in the region of £20 bil-lion has been spent on the

product. Though initially it will be a direct challenge to Sega's Dreamcast, which has sold more than 500,000 units since it was launched in Japan last autumn, Sony yesterday signalled that it was setting its sights much higher with the new PlayStation.

"The next generation of Play-Station should be a challenge to Intel and Microsoft," said Nobuyuki Idei, the president of Sony. "PlayStation can be a catalyst for creating a new entertainment business." Sony is already one of the

most integrated entertainment companies in the world, owning a film studio and a music company as well as making televisions, videos, hi-fis, computer games and games ma-

Sony's high hopes for the system are largely because of its use of the Emotion Engine computer processor, developed by Sony and Toshiba, the Japanese technology group, at

(EIOO million).

The Emotion Engine is three times more powerful than the Pentium III, the microprocessor launched recently by Intel. It should enable the PlayStation to have cinemaquality computer graphics.

The new system will also feature the latest DVD technology - which is starting to replace CD-Rom and video for storing information and showing films in the home - as well as a digital music system and Internet connectivity. Many expect the new Play-Station to become the "box in the corner" system designed to deliver all a household's elec-

tronic entertainment needs. Sony, though, is keen not to oversell it at this stage. Ken Kataragi, executive vice-president of Sony Computer Entertainment, said that, while you could play movies or music on the new PlayStation, he did not expect it to replace existing systems. The aim was to develop a new type of entertainment in the home, not to re-

place existing products. The link with Toshiba is also seen as significant, as it has experience in home and laptop computers, an area where Sony does not operate at the moment.

The exact launch date for the new PlayStation depends on how fast games can be de-veloped for it. Sony released the detailed technical specifications to games makers only yesterday and, on average, it takes a year to develop a computer game.

> Jason Nissė in Tokyo

# Fed end

ALAN GREENSPAN may be the world's most highly regarded central banker, but in America bets are already being placed on the identity of his most likely successor.

Greenspan's third term as Federal Reserve chairman runs out in June 2000, weeks before the next US Presidential elections. That battle is likely to be fought between Al Gore, the current Vice-President, and George Bush ir, the Governor of Texas.

Both men are said to be unsympathetic towards Greenspan, who has



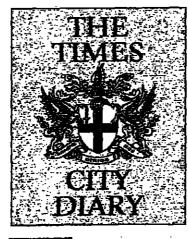
"More champagne?"

presided over an unprecedented peri-od of employment growth and low in-flation since 1987. Gore did not take kindly to Greenspan's contemptuous dismissal of President Clinton's proposal to plough social security funds into the stock market. Bush Jr is said to share his father's grudge against Greenspan over the 1991 mini-recession which contributed to President Bush being voted out of office.

Should Gore be elected, current administration officials like Robert Ruhin, the Treasury Secretary, and Lawrence Summers, his deputy, may be frontrunners. The most highly regarded internal Fed candidate, is William McDonough, the New York Fed head who supervised the successful bail-out of Long Term Capital Management last year. Mr Bush Jr is said to favour Lawrence Lindsey, a former Fed governor.

SOME attitudes may be changing in South Africa, but it seems that others are proving a little more ensconced. Brian Gilberston, chairman of Billiton, the South African mining group, gave us a cultural insight when announcing that his company had spent \$1.5 billion (£937 million)

on acquisitions in six months. "Even my wife doesn't spend at that rate," Mr Gilbertson quipped in an attempt to illustrate his point.



### Times table

THERE is unease in the genteel world of antiques. A tale reaches me from the Cotswolds about an estate agent who was called to appraise and sell a cottage while a fine art auctioneer sold its contents.

The cottage was valued at about £80,000 and sold for £85,000. The contents included an 18th century table with an estimated value of up to £6.000. After much viewing and deliberating by dealers it sold to the London trade for £85,000, the same price as the cortage.

The estate agency fee for the sale of the property was about £2,000. The sale of the table made a profit of £26,000 for the auctioneer. One further thought. Until the hammer fell, had the table been lost or stolen, the beneficiaries would have received only £5,000 in compensation. Yet the insurance fee they paid after the auction was £850 plus VAT, based on the £85,000 hammer price.

### Sell program KEVIN LOMAX, head anorak at

Misys, the software group, has spent several months trying to convince the City that shares in his company are worth buying. He even flew a gaggle of senior IT analysts out to the company's offices in the US last month to convince them that its Medic division which recently announced a stunning strategic U-turn - was not in

The charm offensive worked: a note from Albert E Sharp landed on my desk yesterday morning teiling me that "the US visit provided reassurance" and that Misys was "a core sector hold".

Strange, then, that Lomax and his wife decided yesterday to sell nearly £1.3 million of shares in Misys (leaving our Kev with a stake worth a mere £55 million). "He's buying a house in London," a friend of the multimillionaire tells me. "It has nothing to do with his confidence in the company."

No smoke . . . TO GALLAHERS for the tobacco company's annual financial results briefing, where City hacks nut-tutted

as chairman Peter Wilson lit up mid-

way through his presentation, and enjoyed not one, but two cigarettes. Yet when invited to help themselves to the impressive product display, assembled guests made light work of the cartons of Bensons & Hedges and Silk Cuts. Purely for the purposes of research, you understand.

PETER BURT, Bank of Scotland chief executive, was alert to the sensitivities of linking up with the often controver-sial Pat Robertson. He was keen to em-phasis Mr Robertson's Scottish ancestors, claiming that Mr Robertson was a charismatic, charming man. "He is not in the mould of John Knox" — a preacher better known for his views on hell and damnation.



There's only one tool you need to get your whole company on the internet.



0800 064 2244

With e-gonet from pandi, you can link everyone in your company to the internet for a much lower price than you'd expect - and save a great deal in the long run, compared to your existing connection.

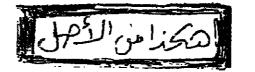
Pick up all you need to know - call 0800 064 2244 now, or visit www.pandi.co.uk

Powered by UUNET. An MCI WorldCom comp



CONSISTENTLY IT

26 UNITTRUST PRICES		THE TIMES WEDNESDAT WARCH 5 1999
To   Sed Buy +/- %   Sed Buy +/- %	TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SE	See Boy +/ Se See Boy +/ See Boy +/ Se See B
174   373   393   394   395	Address (1980) 198 880 (averages 200 865)  Authors (1981)  Decrete / STA, 70 527 75) - 110 194  Decrete / STA, 70 527 75) - 110 194  High freque / G22 1088 - 100 1.5  High freque / G22 1088 - 100 1.5  High freque / G22 1088 - 100 1.5  Authors Found: International Amende (1981) - 1085 - 200 - 108  Decrete (1982) - 1085 - 1085 - 1085  Decrete (1982) - 1085 - 1085  Decrete (1982) - 1085 - 1085  Decrete (1982) - 1085	Call A fel in   E472   G1 Set   - 0.11   -0.81
European Sant 35:14 21944 - 289 (Geometr 1332 - 289 104 - 289 104 117 230 230 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Number   N	## American First 1982 59 1985 39 - 0.90 1.15   General Greek 27 10 249 77 - 0.40   5.33   5.33   5.34   5.
ANA EQUITY & LAW DRITTST MERS  OFFICIAL PUBLISHED AND STREET AND STREET	Managed Deat   15-50   12-40   - 1-00   1-02   Managed Deat   17-30   12-40   - 1-10   1-02   Managed Deat   17-30   12-40   - 1-10   1-02   Managed Deat   102-00   12-00   - 1-10   1-02   Managed Deat   102-00   17-3001   - 040   05-30   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   - 2-20   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-02   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-20   1-20   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-20   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-20   1-20   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-20   1-20   1-20   Managed Deat   15-70   160-10   1-20	Spate Stories   St.29   SS.29   C.17   Real Arrows Purifolis Field   St.29   SS.29   C.17   Real Arrows Purifolis Field   St.29   SS.29   C.17   Real Arrows Purifolis Field   St.29
Section   Sect	Transmission   Tran	Margel Platfo Acc 202,76 202.00 - 1.00   Enemy 1   \$7.92   - 1.50   Enemy 1   Enemy 2   - 1.50   Enemy 2
ABBEY LIMIT TST MGRS  BUS 717 973  GIG & Fred et   166 201   166 201   166 201   167 201   170	Description For Service   18	MORDAM STABLET URAN WITTER   Engine Bood 1   Engine Bood 2   Engine Bood 3
Accepted 5 5 6 60 77 - 25 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	Series 170.20 (82.00) - 3.70 (3.4 db. Accurs 45.5 dc. 2.90) - 0.10 0.70 (7.5 db. Accurs 54.5 dc. 2.90) - 0.10 0	Constitute Service   Constit
13	Empired Barb   150-16   155-27   2-35   -40-3   -40	INFO MATERIAL UNITY MISSES LTD   Fact Growth   10.55   17.7   + 0.11   2.70
Enter the Core   30,007   597.77   -0.84   4.77   Fr. Gring Core   74.43   78.76   -0.89   4.77   Fr. Gring Core   74.43   78.50   -2.83   6.78	Th. Growth 12372 19354 113187 227 do-fragm 11100 201941 - 130 2019	CR Chair loc Det   132 91
Specific   169.90   195.27   -3 to   1.0 to	Ext. mal	NEWTON FIRST NEWS LTD   STORE AND SERVED   STORE
### ABERGORTH UNIT TRUST MIGHS LTD ### DECOMPT NUMBER OF TRUST NUMBE		Married Acc   200.4.0   252.6.6   - 2.8.5   127   127   128   128   127   128   12
B S C E 1981 TYBERT 12000T LTD  #1239 525 971  #1239 525 971  #1239 525 971  #1239 525 971  #1239 525 971  #1239 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 971  #1230 525 972  #123	Free publing  The sell be come on Sending and Sending 3" March included  421-425 Freehing Read, Humphend London 1973 6/81.  Frame: 0171 431 14 11 - Fox 0171 431 16 11. Expressionary Yours EVILLED	
Light American   12.27   77 97   0.53     Paolic   6.315   67 16   1.05     Paolic   6.315   67 16     Paolic   7.07   7.07   7.07   7.07     Paolic   7.07   7.07   7.07   7.07     Paolic   7.07   7.07   7.07   7.07     Paolic   7.07   7.07   7.	LAMPEISCE REEN UNIT TRUST MEMOR 7877 528 8889	Supplement   10.00   -1.00
BARCIAYS FIREDS LTD    Continuer Field Desit OTST 522 4899	10   Cap	-de-Accum 49180 584.55 - 1150 GD1 -de-Accum 25.16 240 17 - 2.98 -de-Accum 25.16 25.29 -de-Accum 108.30 1850 - 0.90 0.80 -de-Accum 108.30 1850 - 0.90 -de-Accum 108.30 1850 - 0.90 0.80 -de-Accum 108.30 1850 - 0.90 -de-
Figure   F	LEGAL & SCHEPAL (UT MICRO) LTD   Repaired 0722 449472   Decling 81222 432512   Repaired 07222 449472   Decling 81222 432512   Repaired 07222 449472   Decling 81222 432512   Repaired 07222 449472   Decling 81222 432512   Repaired 0722 449472   Decling 81224 43251   Repaired 0722 449472   Decling 81224   Repaired 0722 449472   Repaired 0722 4	The property   The
Constraint   Con	Agriculture   1530   3530   -146	Second   170,23   201.75   - 400   100     Int limity   202.40   122 97   - 570   0.51     Adv. Account   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Adv. Account   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Adv. Account   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Adv. Account   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Adv. Account   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 570   0.51     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 120   0.79     Best format   475 40   421 97   - 120
Cuthosine Spirite Depth   Cuthosine Fig.   Cuthosine Fi	Fig. 22	- Access 6270 - 6270 - 6270 - 627 -
Total Control		According 1997   1998
Control   Cont	Person proper 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	We have \$ 62.00   107.00   114.101   - 0.70   0.52   0.5
7 Georgia (4) 91 166-78 - 170 245 Segrey Frences (5) 151 167 G - 191 245 Segrey Frences (5) 151 167 G - 191 245 Segrey Frences (5) 151 167 G - 191 245 Segrey Frences (5) 167 G - 191 245 Segrey Frences (5) 167 G - 191 245 Segrey Frences (5) 167 G - 191 251 177 G - 123 G 77 Segrey Frences (5) 167 G - 191 177 G - 193 Segrey Frences (5) 167 G	Figure 2012 3 To 6 97.50 - 16.5 0.70	February   1972   1982   1982   199
709-10 771-20 - 130 325   Unrituates Pict	कुर्चन्ति (5759) (1915 : 46-465an / 2503) 23060 - 145 577	For Proble UT are Abundant Proble UT    For Pr



THE TIMES WEDNESDAY MARCH	3 1999	<b>EQUITY PRICES</b> 27
150   150	Equities mark time  TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	1889/99
### 125 SA Secretary ### 125 S	1996 1 19	8. 31 Potence field 339-7
2844 1959 Centeron 167 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 15	20	PRINTING & PAPER  65 270 API  66 270 API  77 68 270 API  67 68 270 API  78 68 270 API  78 68 270 API  78 68 270 API  78 69 270
SREWERIES, PUBS & REST    ST	## 125 Charles See	1 136 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 5
587 6 feb S n A 507 - 51 51 51 51 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	193   71   Reef Execution   182 - 4 0 5.0
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Color   Colo	75- 225°C Cresised 225°C - 5°2 - 15 22.1 CS 148°2 cmgs (14°2 - 55°C)  75- 287°C Classified 42°C - 5°3 - 42.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C.8 C
### 25 Res Carlo 307 + 1 4.8 (10.8 77)	15 4 Regins 4	1055   Boylet   1255   34   314   315   315   315   315   315   315   315   315   315   315   316   317   316   317   316   317
284 187 september 1810 214 51 74 52 22 22 1810 1810 1810 1810 1810 1810 18	Signature   Sign	13
CHEMICALS   15   16   17   17   18   18   18   18   18   18	197 Friedrick (1) 72-7	7 5 1894 55 125 125 150 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15
13	5 277 75-Hidden Principal 94 110 59 4 24 A Hidden Storage 73 110 59 4 15- Hidden Storage 73 110 59 4 15- Hidden Storage 73 110 59 4 15- Hidden Storage 73 110 59 5 House Storage 101 11	7. 165-Warmert 307: 55 55 6 257; 152 Suppressed 32 + 2, 14 210 165-Warmert 307: 55 55 75 75 150 Suppressed 32 + 2, 14 210 165-Warmert 327 + 42 154 157; 17 18 889 3 25 226 165-Warmer 65 . 185 307; 153-105 239 . 55 111
500 35 1907 56 4 11 11 27 45 6 6 6 6 1 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	61: Adoption 77:- 4 207 3.5  55: Budgets 62:- 31 113  55: Budgets 62:- 31 113  55: Budgets 62:- 55: 335 273 Earl Susay 278:- 56 8.6  15: Familia 28: 31 147 1053: 746:- 159: 884:- 2 52 78
788 115 100 100 100 115 1105 12 13 105 12 13 105 100 100 100 100 100 115 1105 12 13 105 100 100 100 100 115 1105 12 13 105 105 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	1739 1400 MREG inc Proclams 1689 45 515 370 States 467 2 47 12.8 1036 685 Process 973 + 5 26 23.9 471.  177 MREG inc Zeno Div 65 3815 1227- Bank Albanda 3773 - 14 07 37.3 685 3875 Randonne Das 6827+ 4 29 22.8 2167	7 73** Austri Nesso 87** - 4 827 5.5 244 124 8.400 April 222** - 11*, 1.3 99. Basist 94** 1 5.6 7 6 256** 85% 600 124 formologies 5.9 5.5 5.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14
105 107 Seez Ameny 125	City-  Selection   Company   Compa	163 Carperson 307++11 7.1 182
198 Stri-Ameri 197 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	1004 500 Translate 502 + 2 2 3 4.0 (Support Austrian & Support 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	98 Categorials (b) 1527 - 6.8 71 70 Grampan (c) 957 - 9 66 116 730 GRAMPAN (c) 1527 - 9 65 115 730 GRAMPAN (c) 1527 - 7 62 11 20.3 71° Hampaton (c) 444 - 1 8.1 6.2 71° Hampaton (c) 445 - 1 8.1 6.2 7
2 71. To 15 500 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	32 1679 School Pear 22 0.6 271 35 1679 School P	15   Graz Stores   161   6.7   94   71   152   162
OISTRIBUTORS    S.   See Agree Colors   15   17   12   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	1875   255   Angle & Cream   745 + 7   15   1232   15.44   Incom 175 203   12.95   14.75   12.9   4.55   14.55	250- Private 257-+ 1 23 243 337-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 13 174 257-130 585 715 715 715 715 715 715 715 715 715 71
	### 1985	556 AFA tech 677, 15 25.7 115 Annua Brand 255 19 114 56 Azona 175 114 Agrata 1964- 17 189 95 124 Affainment 5174 2 136 Autom 67 194 2 137 Affainment 5174 2 138 Autom 68 40 40 15 25 185 138 Autom 68 40 40 15 25 185 148 Agrata 197 Affainment 69 114 2 138 Autom 68 40 40 15 25 185 150 Agrata 197 Affainment 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150



DANCE

THE TIMES





NEW YORK GALLE

# Energy to make DuBois blanch

Taken Robert Frost wryly reflects on that moment when we are hit by the realisation that you can't have it all: that opportunity also means renunciation, that choice means loss. Frost died in 1963, so we can forgive his fallacy - for at that time André Previn

was a mere Hollywood tunesmith. Mere? He had already won four Oscars and provided the requisite aural backcloth of swooping strings to everyone from Audrey Hepburn to Lassie. But there was little inkling then that this engaging thirtysomething would turn into one of the musical world's great Protean figures: conductor laureate to the world's top orchestras: plausible jazz pianist; televi-sion personality; Sixties swinger; husband to four wives, father to nine children.

The road not taken? Rubbish, Mr Frost. Previn has taken them all and then some. No second acts in American lives? Piffle, Mr Fitzgerald. Previn has had second, third and fourth acts — and the fat lady ain't singing yet. If anything, the tempo of his work and life is increasing from its normal "frenetic" to "blistering" as he approaches his 70th birthday next month.

Or is it his 70th? When his family fled from Berlin to California in 1938, little Andreas's birth certificate was lost. So he might still be a year short of his three score years and ten. "But frankly," he quips, "when you get to this age it doesn"t really matter whether you are 69 or 70. So if it suits the London Symphony Orchestra's schedule for me to be 70 this year, fine."

Aren't these milestones important? "Sure, but not because of vanity. It's just that I've got a lot of things I still want to do. I don't wish to sound grandiose, but you only get one time around, so you'd better do what you know you should."

He is indeed a man in a hurry. but in the past decade he has been

André Previn's appetite for music and life seems unflagging as he celebrates his 70th birthday. He talks to Richard Morrison

get one

got lots

rushing in an unexpected direction: into serious composition. It is as if - after the factory-farmed music-making of MGM, the mad jet-setting of his early podium career ("for 20 years I conducted in cities you can't even find on the man't, and the emotional toll of loving and leaving four wives, two of them very famous — he is now distilling life's twists and turns, sweet and sour, into big musi-

cal statements. None has come bigger than last year's project. Previn wrote an epic operatic setting of Tennessee Williams's A Streetcar Named Desire, complete with rape (turbulent orchestral interlude: discreet stage blackout), luscious arias, and some startlingly angry music. "A lot of people thought that it would be relentless-ly American," Previn says. "It isn't. In fact one

musical friend said: 'My God, you are a German after all'. But the big arias do tend to go back to Barber and to Britten - my biggest hero." Perhaps because the opera's San Francisco premiere last September

became the most hyped American operatic occasion since Toscanini conducted at the Met, and perhaps because of who the composer was. some critics were more than a little sniffy about this unimpeachably well-crafted piece. "I understand that; it's normal," Previn says, affecting mature indifference. But then his combative spirit rises to the bait. "I noticed that when Streetcar was shown on television last month, at least a dozen critics reviewed it again and more or less said 'this is a lot better than we gave it credit for'. That made me very happy. I mean, even Renée Fleming got bad reviews at the pre-

miere, which was insane. She was glorious as Blanche DuBois." Either way, this Streetcar is des-tined to travel, thanks to the Previn name and his reputation for writing music that audiences (rather

than critics) enjoy. He says that no fewer You only than seven stagings are planned across America and Europe. including a possible British premiere by Opera North. Thus entime round couraged, he is now working on his second — and I've opera, setting a recent Italian novella called Silk, by Alessandro Baricco. "It's the antithesis of Streetcar: very romantic, almost still to do? erotic, about the trav-

els of a French silk

merchant to Japan.' That's not all. Previn is also composing a big work for the Vienna Philharmonic, plus various chamber pieces. "If I am allowed by the calender and its vagaries, I will complete them one after the other." he says, as if viewing a pile of knit-

ting patterns.
Will all this composing interfere with his other lives? Silly question. The LSO's Previn tribute next week - three concerts focused on the ripe Romantic music that he interprets so gloriously - signal his resolve to keep his public life spinning as merrily as ever. And the jamboree is bound to rekindle nostalgia for Previn's 11 years at the LSO's helm in the Seventies - a decade when,

largely thanks to his charismatic Music Nights on BBC TV, the or-chestra became a household name.

"There's no such thing as serious music on television now," says Previn sadly. "It always has to have a gimmick. That's too bad. When I did those BBC shows — and we must have done a hundred hours or more - it became tougher to get a ticket to an LSO concert than to a hit West End show."

The indifference of television networks to serious music is not the only change that Previn, knighted in 1996, notes with regret when he returns to London. Another is the financial mess of British musical life. But surely 'twas ever thus?

"Not to the degree that it is now," he replies. "Sure, we had to chase funding. We also suffered from government indifference. But it was still possible to make ends meet without sacrificing artistic goals. When I see the things that British orchestras now have to resort to, and the crazy goings-on at Covent Garden, I am so sorry. You see, when I came to live in England in the late Sixties, I thought that London was the greatest musical city in the world - and it was.

"It's still a great musical city, but no longer as important. And that's a shame, because the orchestras are still brilliant. I don't know anywhere in Europe, and certainly not in the States, where the plight of the individual musician is as bad as it is here. And yet British players are endlessly cheerful. Sure, it's black humour. But come the night of performance, they really produce the goods. They can give phenomenal performances that rank with the best anywhere. That's why I still love coming to London."

 At the Barbican t0171-638 8891. Previn gives a recital with Kiri Te Kanawa on Sunday, and conducts the LSO on March 10 and 15. His opera, A Streetcar Named Desire, is released by DG (459 366-2)



Previn: now embarked on writing his second opera after the premiere of Streetcar in San Francisco

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE

# WAKINGNED

# **EXCLUSIVE PREVIEWS**



#### Complimentary tickets Towns To

his week The Times has teamed up with 20th Century Fox to offer readers the chance to see an exclusive preview screening of Waking Ned on Sunday morning, March 14 (exact times will be on the ticket). The film, a raucous modern fairy tale, was a surprise hit at the Cannes Film Festival and won rave reviews when it opened in America at Christmas. Inspired by a true story, Waking Ned follows the comic exploits of two friends as they stumble into a lottery scam of hilarious proportions. For a FREE ticket, which admits two, collect five differently numbered tokens, attach them to the completed voucher right and present them at

the cinema box office of your choice, from those listed below. Tickets will be issued on a first-come first-served basis between March 4 and 13. Waking Ned opens nationwide on March 19.

#### **PARTICIPATING CINEMAS**

UCI CINEMAS Basildon; Bracknell; Derby; Gateshead; Hatfield; Lee Valley; Milton Keynes; Preston; Sheffield; Soffinal; Surrey Quays, London SE1; Sutton; Tarnworth; Telford; Warrington; Whiteleys, London W2; Newcastle WALES Cardiff; Swansea

THE WEATIMES

ODEON CINEMAS Birmingham; Blackpool; Bournemouth; Brighton; Bromborough; Chelmsford; Chettenham; Colchester, Hemel Hempstead; Holloway, Hull, Kensington, Lordon W8; Kettering; Leeds; Leicester, Lincoln: Liverpool (Switch); Maidstone; Manchester, Nothmoham: Romford: Sheffield: Southend: Stoke on Trent: Streatham, London SW16: Taunton: Worcaster: Tunbridge Wells Coventry, Plymouth SCRTLARR Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Glasgow Quay, Xlimamock WALES Bridgend; Cardiff Capp; Wrexham

WARNER CINEMAS Actor, Basingstoke, Bolton; Bristot, Bury, Cambridge; Croydon; Dagenham; Doncaster; Finchley; Harrow; Leeds; Leicester; Newcastle; Preston; Shetfield; Thurrock; Watford; York SCOTLAND Inverness

#### THE TIMES WAKING NED PREVIEW

Present this voucher, with five differently numbered tokens from The Times attached, to one of the participating cinemas between March 4 and 13

Which restored Supritay newspaper(s) do you hay code often (12 copies per month)?

If you would prefer not to receive aformst on and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times pieces to be

**CHANGING TIMES** 

# Weir's showboat to China

he success of A Night at the Chinese Opera on its first performance at the Cheltenham Pestival in 1987 has not been an unmixed blessing for Judith Weir. On the one hand, the opera established her reputation more or less overnight and led to big commissions and appointments; on the other hand, it set standards she has been ex-

pected at least to equal in every new work since. So anyone who feels that nothing she has written dur-ing the past 11 years comes near to matching it, let alone excelling it, must have wondered whether A Night at the Chinese Opera was really ail that good. Were we deluded perhaps by Richard Jones's brilliant Kent Opera produc-

Giving it some stick

LSO/Maazel Barbican

IN TWO concerts with the London Symphony Orchestra in the middle of last week, Lorin Maazel demonstrated his abilities as composer, violinist and conductor. Renaissance man or showman, there is no denying his formidable talents. On Sunday night, he returned to the rostrum with more serious intent. The showmanship was not banished entirely, but these were towering, deeply impressive accounts of Schubert's Unfinished and Bruck-

ner's Seventh Symphonies. In the Unfinished, dynamics were calibrated with exceptional precision to build paragraphs of cumulative tension and power. Ranging from intimate whispers to climaxes of searing intensity, Maazel's handling of the first movement did justice to all the dark undercurrents, the anxieties at which this music hints. At the same time, both here and in the Andante, he allowed the strings of the LSO to revel in ripe sonorities: no quarter given to historical practice here. Bruckner's Seventh opens

CONCERTS

tion? Well, the best way of finding out was to go to the concert performance presented by the BBC as part of its Beyoud our Shores festival in Glasgow last week.

The answer is that we were not deluded. It is an uncommonly inspired little opera and one of the very few British works of its kind to be animated by a true gift for comedy in musical terms. In comparison with the embarrassingly laborious efforts of even her most experienced contem-

with a propitious horn theme, gloriously arching upward. As that theme unfolded and grandiloquently expanded. Maazel nailed his colours to the mast. It was clear this was going to be no mere jog through the work. But was it too soon for such an exhilarating effect? In fact, Maazel was able to conjure a coda of similarly apocalyptic power, so the movement rested on firm pillars.

Between them were some questionable things. The second subject (marked "calm") shot off at double speed on each occurrence, except on its return in inverted form in the development, where its minorkey eloquence impeded the flow. I also felt, or imagined, a sense of manipulation as Maazel made an exaggerated rallentando before the onset of that awesome coda.

inevitably, the exhibitionist in Maazel leads him to include the controversial cymbal crash and triangle roll at the climax of the Adagio (reinforced with histrionic gesturing). The choice is a legitimate one, nevertheless, and entirely apt in the context of such an interpretation. No need to cavil anyway when the nobility of this monumental movement, with its elegiac tribute to the deceased Wagner, is so magnificently realised.

A steadily paced, sinewy Scherzo followed, and then a well-paced, triumphal finale. If only Maazel could always deliver like this.

> BARRY MILLINGTON

poraries. Weir's libretto is a model of wit and her score a remarkable example of facili-

ty in word setting.

If only the Scottish Chamber Orchestra's programme had contained the text, the bemused half of the otherwise amused audience in the Royal Concert Hail would have been able to appreciate it too. This is no reflection on the singing or on the balance between instruments and voices. No one could have tried harder than this well chosen cast. Frances Lynch, as the protagonist in the Chinese opera-within-the-opera, perhaps went even too far in this respect. Michael Chance as the Military Governor got it absolutely right, as did the impressive-

ly versatile Adey Grummet,

Frances McCafferty, Adrian Thompson, Karl Daymond and Gwion Thomas.

4 6 ....

Z. ....

5.

Pogris. →

14:00

**22** 

ar . .

14.

\$ (re

govin A. .

LAST 3 WEEKS - ENDS ?

C) 5(1) - . .

Andrew Parrott, who conducted the original production, clearly enjoys this score. Certainly, he secured a most accomplished performance from the SCO players, who were effective not only in reflecting the affectionate parody of the Chinese-opera Act II but also in registering the discreetly exotic colouring of the first. If the last act seemed less interesting, this probably had less to do with the performance than with a score which, becoming more conventional as the dramatic situation be comes more serious, falls away towards the end.

GERALD LARNER

**GREAT BRITISH HOPES** 

Rising stars in the arts firmament RICHARD FAIRHURST

Profession: Jazz pianist Age: 23

Leicester at 11.

Beginnings: Born in Clatterbridge, near Wirral; moved to

Any albums yet? Yes, his second. Formic, has just been released by the innovative Babel company. His first won a prize at the Perrier Jazz Awards. He has also been named as a Steinway artist.

So none of those new-fangled synthesizers? "I'm really getting into electronics too, espe-

cially after hearing what Joe Za-winul does with them. You have to find your own way of taking jazz forward. It's not all

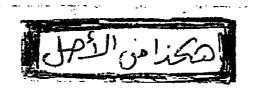
about copying what was done in the 1960s." Where can we hear him? His group, the Hungry Ants, appears at the Crucible, Sheffield on Friday. Later next month-hell also play solo piano in Take the Fire at the Lyric Shi dio, Hammersmith. Huw Warren's newly commissioned score accompanies Jean Cocteau's monologues, performed by Amanda Harris (and originally witten for Edith Piaf).

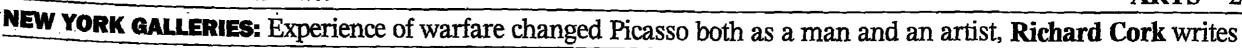
When did he get the jazz bug? Miles Davis's album Kind. of Blue was a formative experience. "None of my friends at school was into jazz, so I was kind of on my own.

Does he hope to conquer New York's clubs one day! He's already done a stint in Manhattan, studying at the prestig-ious New School. "New York has all that great history and tradition. But I prefer the European scene because it's more varied. We have a lot more influences from Africa and Asia-And there are more possibilities for exploring composed ratesic, which is something that really appeals to me."

CLIVE DAVIS

VILLAINOUSLY





# The horrors beyond Guernica

art showed little overt interest in political events. Then, quite suddenly, the Spanish War erupted Picasso watched it develop with a mounting sense of revulsion. An instinctive pacifist, he was especially hornified when Franco's forces made the small Basque town of Guernica a target for saturation bombing.

At that moment, in the early summer of 1937, Picasso's work underwent a convulsive change. A commission from Spain's Republican Government to produce a monumental painting for the Spanish Pavilion at a Paris exhibition pitched him into an art of protest, violence and pain. An avalanche of images concentrating on weeping women and contorted, dying animals pre-pared him for the execution of Guernica itself. Suffering, conveyed in ever more jagged and fractured forms, became his overwhelming obsession.

This is the dramatic starting-point for Picasso and the War Years, a major exhibition filling the spirals of the Guggenheim Museum in New York with a vortex of wrenching emotions. Walking up the ramps of Frank Lloyd Wright's whirling interior we find ourselves drawn into a world besieged by terrors. The completion of Guernica was not a catharsis that purged Picasso of the need to express anguish. Far from it he embarked now on exploring a world that grew darker as world war approached.

His grimmest forebodings were borne out when Germatry overran France with ruthless speed. Marooned on the coast near Bordeaux, he decided to abandon thoughts of escape and return to occupied Paris. The city remained his home throughout the conflict, and must often have appeared as irksome as a prison cell. Certainly, the paintings Picasso produced there exude a strong feeling of entrapment. Still life became an obsession. and he grew supremely conscious of its significance as a *iento mori.* In one gruesome canvas, painted in 1941 when Picasso was 60, a blood sausage lies coiled like an intestine on a table-top. The blade of a knife gleams expectantly amid the gloom, and the cutlery jammed in a nearby drawer rises up as if in agitated anticipation of sacrifical rit-ual to come. The painting is drained of all colour save

black, grey and white. Austerity became the keynote of his war pictures, cou-pled with an emphasis on fractured harshness. A skull frequently invades these black interiors, and in one case takes the form of an ominous bronze sculpture isolated on its plinth. As for the women who so often loom out from the shadows. they look as oppressed as the inanimate objects. Picasso is ready to take appalling liberties with their features, twisting or pummelling eyes, noses and mouths until they end up

at to Chin

sters in the

UCHARI)

breaks through the bleakness. and we sense Picasso's love for the two women who shared his volcanic affections: the young Marie-Therese Walter and the older, more intellectual and embittered Dora Maar. On the whole, though, it is impossible to disentangle Picasso's feelings about the privations and tensions of war from his tormented response to the women he painted. They both form part of his attempt to survive an intensely difficult period, when he probably never knew how the attitude of his German masters might change in response to Hitler's notorious hatred of "degenerate" avant-garde artists.

After D-Day arrived, Picas-

so felt able to embark on a larger, more ambitious painting openly denouncing the atrocities of the concentration camps. The Charnel House shows the heaped and tangled bodies of a mother, father and child lying in a stark domestic interior. Their inertness contrasts with the flamboyant, rasping restlessness of Guernica eight years before, when Picasso still felt that brutality could be resisted by the forces of compassion. Now, in The Charnel House, the obscene extermination of the Jews forced him to explore a more pessimistic order of feeling. It , perhaps, the most openly despairing image Picasso ever

lsewhere in New York, equally intense images of women an be found in the Julia Margaret Cameron exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art. The violence so often dominant in Picasso's wartime paintings does not dis-rupt her photographs. But they are no less compelling.

Until now, Cameron has been renowned above all for her portraits of distinguished men - most notably Alfred, Lord Tennyson, her neighbour on the Isle of Wight. By concentrating on female images, though, this exceptional show proves that women lay at the centre of her eloquent, single-minded vision. Coming to photography late

in life, Cameron quickly asserted outstanding abilities. After her daughter presented the 48-year-old Cameron with a camera in 1863, she suffered no disadvantage from the lack of a professional training. Showing an admirable impa-tience with studio conventions of the period, she dismissed all thought of straining for sharpfocus, dogged, full-length por-traiture. For her, true imaginative insight was gained by closing on the sitter. She often concentrated on the face alone, and did not mind if a certain blurring entered the final image. It gave life to her subject, countering the camera's tendency to freeze the sitter in a state of unnatural immobility.

As a result, the women in was overlooked. her finest work are defined



Perhaps the most openly despairing image Picasso ever produced: The Charnel House, from 1945, is his reaction not only to the Second World War but to the horrors of the Holocaust

with astonishing immediacy. They gaze out at us in all their breathing, emotion-filled actuality. Although obliged by Cameron to pose with as much stillness as possible for several minutes, they do not display signs of intolerable constraint. On the contrary: they seem charged by the camera's presence, their identities heightened through Cam-

eron's probing scrutiny.
At the Metropolitan Museum of Art, a fascinating feat of revaluation has transformed the reputation of a long-neglected Renaissance painter. In his heyday in the early 16th century Dosso Dossi enjoyed high esteem. He was ducal favourite at the Court of Ferrara, and regarded by many as worthy of comparison with Leonardo, Raphael and Titian. But in later centuries the dispersal of his work meant that Dosso

Dosso was at his best when

contributing to Duke Alfonso d'Este's showcase for Venetian art within the castle at Ferrara. Here, competing with canvases by Bellini and Titian, he painted mythological figures in landscapes with a highly individual poetic fervour.

provise freely on canvas, he becomes especially liberated in wildly handled, distant panoramas where land, sea and sky melt into a visionary, luminous haze. Few painters have conveyed a sense of wonder with as much sensuous richness as Dosso, whose finest work assures him a high place in the paritheon of Renais-

 Picasso and the War Years is at the Guggenheim Museum (001212-423-3500) until May 9; Julia Margaret Cameron's Women at MoMA (001212-708-9400) until May 4: Dosso Dossi at the Metro-politan Museum (001212-570-3951) until Mar 28

IN 1917, with the war dragging on endlessly in Europe, great French couturier Paul Poiret had an innovative business idea. He would go to New York with a portfolio of clothing firms to manufacture his designs. Of course, the port-One of the first artists to imfolio had to be alluring, and so he turned to his painter friend

Raoul Dufy. Poiret and Dufy had already worked together for several years, with Dufy designing wonderfully rich and expensive fabrics hand-printed from his own wood blocks. But this pictorial realisation of Poiret's dress designs was quite a new notion. Clearly the

sympathy between the two men was extraordinary: in these lively, elegant sketches it is difficult to guess where Dufy begins and Poiret leaves off. Also, you cannot but be amazed at the prescience of Poiret: there are a couple of designs thatmight have come

#### **AROUND THE LONDON GALLERIES**

from one of Dior's sketchbooks while he was creating the New Look. Street, W1 (0171-493 2630) until April 30

☐ David Piddock's paintings are funny. That is the first thing to say about them. In Death of the Avant Garde, for instance, apparently inspired by the RA's notorious Sensation show, we can actually see Myra Hindley being daubed in the background, while other visitors peer and stretch and arrange their notes. All Piddock's tableaux are staged in galleries. Sometimes the characters, or their emotions, seem to escape from the art works and rampage around the building. Sometimes the opposite is the case: titanic convul-

sions may be happening on

the walls around them, but the visitors remain sublimely un-

rious observations about art and life, though in an endearingly unsolemn fashion. Also, his works are beautifully painted, full of textural and tonal subtleties.Post-Modernism it no doubt is, but Post-Modernism with wit, skill and no pretensions. Fine Art Society, 148 New Bond Street. WI (0171-0629

5116) until Friday ☐ SOME artists parade their rigour: Barry Hirst just

stands back and lets his creep

up on you. Look closely at these apparently casual pictures of two cats sleeping, of Northumbrian fishing villages, of trees and gardens. They are designed with extraordinary crispness in blocks of pale colour, making deeply satisfying patterns across the paper. For they are in fact water-

colours on paper. Hirst's surface is built up laboriously until it looks like an early Renaissance mural, faded by time and slightly chalky. He is in a class by himself. Mercury Gallery, 26 Cork Street, WI (0171-734 7800) until March 13

JOHN RUSSELL

THE TIMES

# LAST 3: WEEKS - ENDS 27 MARCH ROBERT LINDSAY IN GLITTERING FORM' **ELIJAH** MOSHINSKY HAS DIRECTED A DRIVING, INTELLIGENT RICHARD III' VILLAINOUSLY **FUNNY** BY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE SAVOY THEATRE STRAND, LONDON WC2 BOX OFFICE 0171 240 1166

# Against the run of the tide

ew choreography is what Dance Bites is all about, an opportunity to take a few risks by working on the smaller scale. Between now and March 13 the Royal Ballet is fielding two simultaneous Dance Bites tours (sponsored by Glaxo Wellcome) which are present-ing a total of five premieres. Three of them were unveiled at the Theatre Royal in Bath on Monday night.
The biggest risk-taker is

Cathy Marston, who returns to Dance Bites for the third year in a row. She gives us Tidelines, a meditative ballet that wears its intellectual genesis with pride. Marston is fascinated by the attraction of opposites, by the idea that we seek in others "the elements that we lack in order to feel complete in ourselves".

As its title suggests, Tide-

the African continent.

ow in its fifteenth year, Adzido Pan African Dance Ensemble

Pan African Dance Eusemondaims to be Europe's largest Afri-

can dance company. Its brief is to em-brace a variety of dance styles from across

The troupe's newest production, Secrets

of Makaleng, strings together dances from Ghana, Nigeria, Ethiopia, Burkina-Faso, Botswana, Zimbabwe and the Ivory

Coast. Fuelled by a great sextet of drum-

mers, the 16-strong ensemble keeps this melting pot of motion on the boil.

With pumping limbs, supple backs and

frantically flexed torsos, they are like tire-

less revellers at some traditional-culture

rave. They perform religious dances, hom-

ages to the harvest and the hunt, buoyant-

ty aggressive warrior dances for both gen-

ders and celebrations of the marriage

bond with a verve that warms the blood.

Even collective grief packs a celebratory

punch when dancers hips are whirling

like hula-hoops caught in the spin cycle.

DANCE 

lines, set to music by the Australian Peter Sculthorpe, is inspired by the ebb and flow of the tide. Marston's choreography reflects opposing dynamics — fluid and brittle, flowing and static — and the six dancers are both drawn to each other and resolutely separate.

The language is evocative of a watery landscape but seems caught up in a self-perpetuating eddy until suddenly Marston produces a staggeringly beautiful and sensually pungent pas de deux that gives the ballet an unforgettable punch line. Mara Galeazzi wraps her-

like clingfilm, as if seeking to absorb him. The attraction of opposites here reaches its ultimate statement, as man becomes woman and woman be-

Ashley Page is another cho-reographer who makes sexy duets, but his Soft Underbelly. danced to Wim Meriens's music from the film The Belly of an Architect, is a trio. The two men and one woman Ooshua. Tuifua, Hubert Essakow and Jenny Tattersall) engage in a power struggle that takes through shared stretched-out couplings to speedy and assertive declara-

tions of self. A standard Page work, it nonetheless satisfied in the way it gave all three dancers a PC equality. Michael Corder has not

worked with the Royal Ballet in 14 years, so his return to the

**Ancestral** 

footwork

Outen Elizabeth (lal)

Some of their neater footwork might

have filtered down from the plains of Afri-

ca into the kitscher fields of show business. Act II opens with a courtship dance complete with rap-like shuffle-kicks

barefoot, of course - that seem an ethnic

in a West End musical. Yet even with all

the fur pelts, leathers, grass skirts and an-

There are more costume changes than

precursor of Broadway hoofing.

Stravinsky's Pulcinella Suite, reveals Corder's skill as a ballet craftsman. His suite of nonnarrative dances, inspired by the characters of commedia dell'arte, are artful and attractive, the most Classically rigor-

ous item on the bill. Corder's language, both formal and frolicsome, shows why he is such an asset to a ballet company. He blends felicitous shapes for the ensemble with vivacious solo work for his three fine ballerinas - Viviana Durante, Miyako Yoshida and Leanne Benjamin.

But for all the flair and lissomness of his writing, he does not go far enough in stamping his imprimatur on the choreography. He could afford to be a little less proficient and a little more personal.

DEBRA CRAINE

kle beads, this is no jungle catwalk. Gathering steam, the dancers really work their flesh. At their best, they call out to us about the unbridled joy of bodies shimmy-

ing and stomping for all they are worth.
The show's downfall is structural. The programme refers to "a journey through time and space ... on which we will absorb knowledge, regain lost memory and gather wisdom in order to move toward the future". Such a vaguely idealistic charting of cultural history is fine, as long as it translates into full-throttle movement. But the performance is hamstrung by some unfortunate cinematic bridging. Each dance is fronted by a naive and awkward little film, with actors in native garb

spouting pretentious ancestral-speak. But the musicians and dancers save the day. The latter's climactic parade of party pieces whips the audience into cheering frenzies of pleasure.

DONALD HUTERA

# HELP IS IN SITE.

www.times-money.co.uk

Introducing The Times Personal Finance website. All the latest information on shares, savings. leans and mertgages.

CHANGING TIMES

# **ARTS**

MUSIC

Schumann enigmas

#### RECOMMENDED TODAY

#### LONDON

MACBETH: Rulus Sewell and Sally Queens, W1 (0171-494 5041), Opens

ORAZIO GENTILESCHI: This unique exhibition of the works of the 17thcentury Italian painter brings together a number of works from his time as court painter to Charles I. A collabo-ration with the Museo de Bellas Artes in Bilbao. National Gallery (0171-839 3321). Opens today &

MAURIZIO POLLINI: The spring season of the Harnods International Plano Senes opens with a rectal by the distripuished halian plantst performing a selection of Beethoven miniatures, and 33 Vanations on a Wattz by Diabett. Waltz by Diabelli. Festival Hafi (0171-960 4242). Tonight, 7.30pm. (5)

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE: THE STEPHEN LAWRENCE INQUIRY: Tricycle Theatre's gripping, shockin account of the sequence of (desperate<sup>2</sup>) mistal-es. Victoria Palace (0171-834 1317). Opens longht, 7.45pm.

#### ELSEWHERE

BIRMINGHAM: Smon Ratile returns to old haunts as he conducts the City to did naturis as ne conducts the City of Birmingham Symphomy
Orchestra in a concert featuring two popular pieces: Rechmaninov's Second Symphomy preceded by Elgar's Cello Concerto with the acclaimed Norwegian cellist Truts Symphony Hall (0121-212 3333). Tonight, 7.30pm. (2) Mork as solois



Simon Rattle returns to conduct the CBSO

GUILDFORD: Shells Gish stars as the vangeful Mrs Venable in Suddenly Lest Summer, Tennesse Williams's chilling tale of motherly love. Sean Marties directs a collaboration between the Yvorne Arnaud and Warshouse Productions & Weet English or Shells. A West End run follows. Yvonne Arnaud (01483 440000). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. [6]

POOLE: The Bournemouth Sympi POOLE: The Bournemouth Sympho-my Orchestra kicks off its Beethoven concerto series with the imposing Empero Concerto Also featured is Schellus's First Symphomy. With the talented young pranist Peter Jablonsk as soloist. Andrew Litton conducts. Arts Centre (01202 685222). Tonight, 7.30pm.

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

se full, returns only 🔊 Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

☐ SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The unforgettable finale. Piccadilly Theatre (0171-369 1734). ■ THREE DAYS OF RAIN Elizabeth Robin Lefevre directs this journey

Greenberg's play, greatly liked at the Manhattan Theatre Club last year. nar (0171-369 1732). 👸 ☐ SHOCKHEADED PETER: The Scissorman is back: wonderfully sinister show by the Cultural Industry team with the Tiger Lillies and Mertyn

Jacques's falsetto screech. Lyric (0181-741 8701/2311). ☐ DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN COPENHAGEN: Heisenbe Duchess (0171-494 5075).

☐ PADDY IRISHMAN, PADDY ENGLISHMAN AND PADDY...7: Two bosh exiles in Kilburn tell in with some hard men. Anthony Clark's Siming-harn Rep production arrives here. Tricycle Theatre (0171-328 1000). ☐ THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE: Richard Dreyluss and Marsha Mason make their British stage debuts in Neil Simon's 1971 comedy, not seen here till now. Richmond (0181-940 0088). [5]

☐ THE RIOT: Co-production with Kneehigh Theatre of Comwall, presenting Nick Darke's new play, set at the turn of the century where the army is brought in to quall the rivalry between two towns. Cottestoe (0171-452 3000)

# Rockin' all over

**POP:** When you can't hear her lyrics, Alanis

the words

Morissette cooks, says David Sinclair

lthough sales of Alanis Morissette's current album. Supposed Former Infatuation Junkie, have carried it past the platinum mark (300,000 copies) in this country and well beyond in America, it has come nowhere close to emulating the phenomenal success of her 1995 album, Jagged Little Pill. In fairness, no one was expecting that it would.

But she has not made things easy for herself, couching the dense, introspective lyrics of her new songs in enough pseudo-psychological jargon to sink a battleship, prompting a critical backlash that has focused almost entirely on her words rather than her musical deeds as a whole, Indeed, so firmly has she now been cast in the role of the glum, "post-feminist" singer-songwriter that it came as something of a surprise when Morissette gambolled on stage at the Shepherd's Bush Empire on Monday and, with the aid of a five-piece backing band, reeled off an opening salvo that was more like something from a Page & Plant gig than anything else.

The musical influences absorbed during her recent travels in India were immediately apparent on Baba. a number that combined Eastern modulations with a thunderous, bottom-heavy drum sound, and again in Would Not Come, which was driven by a bass riff that coiled and writhed

ith typical flair, the

With Morissette's voice well bedded in the guitar-dominated mix and her appalling diction doing the rest. emphasis was thankfully switched away from the overwrought lyrics and on to her undoubted talents as a singer who knows how to

The set was laced with plenty of old favourites, many of them recast in a new light. There was a heavily syncopated Hand In My Pocket, a stripped and sinister You Oughta Know and, for an encore, a simple, acoustic version of Ironic presented alongside an appropriate Thank U. During You Learn she took off on a frantic bout of burny hops and dizzying twirls.

But it was the new material that most benefited from the bright, muscular live treatment on show here. particularly Can't Not with its brooding opening chords, and the delicate Joining You, during which Morissette was circled continuously by a woman holding a camera as if making some obscure symbolic point about the role of the media in defining her self-image.

The impact dissipated somewhat

as the show went on, and adjustments to the pacing and presentation of the set may be needed before Morissette returns for a tour of much bigger venues in the summer. But whatever her message is these days, she remains a musician and live performer of considerable clout.



Warming up: Alanis Morissette shows her rockier, more accessible side at the Shepherd's Bush Empire

MUSIC PREVIEW: With a year of Schumann in prospect, Judith Chernaik unravels the composer's final illness

#### **FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE**

#### **NEW RELEASES** THE THIN RED LINE (15): A glittering

cast of American soldiers lose their sanity in the South Pacific during the Second World War. Tempore Matick's YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG): Bullet-proof

romantic blockbuster with Torn Hanks and Meg Ryan who tall in love on the Internet. Written and directed PAINTED ANGELS (15): Bleak

period piece about the prostitute who serviced the frontiersmen of with West. A joyless plod betwee the smelly purities and the drab wooden rooms by Jon Senders. TITANIC TOWN (15): Julie Walters

URBAN LEGEND (18): Dire James Blanks horror flick that sleshes

CURRENT AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schrader' brussing portrait of a frustrated small-town cop. Nick Nolte and James Coburn put in powerful caught in a cycle of male violence THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David This TEAR'S LOVE (18): David Kane's buzzy comedy charts the mess six Camden Town mistics make of their love tives among the Junit stalls. With Kathy Burke, Jenniter Ehle, Douglas Henefaell, Dougray Scott, Catherine McCommack and Ian Hart. HOLY MAN (PG): Eddie Murphy's HOLY MAN (HS): Econe Murphy's naive spiritual guru and Jeff Goldblum's sleazy TV executive team up to sell infenor products on a shopping channel. Director Stephen Herek flogs the satire rather tess keenly than his big name stars.

LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG) Roberto Berngni's romantic Second World War fable strickes a disturbing comedy into the Holocausi Supramely well acted, but the como treatment of the struggle to survive in a death camp is at best

# The madness in his method

Wigmore Hall is hosting a Schumann Series throughout the year, featuring seldom-played late works alongside the famous masterpieces for piano, voice and chamber groups. András Schiff's all-Schumann recitals are the jewel in the includes the last work Schumann composed. Geister Variations, dictated by the spirits of Schubert and Mendelssohn. The story is well known: only a few months after meeting the 20-year-old Brahms, Schumann suffered a severe breakdown. The angelic voices turned into demons, and the distraught composer threw himself into the Rhine. A few days later he was taken to an asylum at Endenich, where he died two years later.

Schumann's development as an artist was oddly back to front. The works central to the

Etudes Symphoniques, Kreisle-riana. Davidsbündlertänze, and the C Major Fantasie, all part of the Wigmore series) were composed in inspired still in his twenties. This was also true of the great 1840 song cycles, intended as love gifts to his beloved wife-to-be, Clara. The next ten years were also extraordinarily productive, but the symphonies. Piano Concerto and chamber works are sometimes flawed by Schumann's struggle with Classical sonata form.

Then in 1850 there was a disastrous move to Düsseldorf, and soon afterwards, hints of the coming tragedy: nervous exhaustion, speech difficulties, severe tinnitus and aural delusions, leading up to the violent



Social disease: Schumann was destroyed by syphilis

tonishingly, Schumann continued to compose to the end. A post-mortem report on Schumann's final illness by Dr Franz Richarz, the director of the asylum, described brain abnormalities indicating "se-

ing in early youth". The report was published a year after Schumann's death in a biograby Wilhelm von Düsseldorf assistant and concert-master. Though they could not say so publicly, both Richarz and Wisielewski must have known that Schumann was suffering from the most horrific and invariably fatal

form of tertiary syphilis. Schumann's case and its diagnosis were complicated by a parallel set of "symptoms" given enduring life in his music. In 1831, Schumann joyfully welcomed into his diary two new friends: Florestan, a leader of men, named after the hero of Beethoven's Fidelio. and Eusebius, a shy, dreamy

fellow, rather like Schubert.

rous organic disease originat- The two friends make, their musical debut in Carnaval, where they join in a delightful masquerade by other real and imagined friends, including and Paganini. They also jointly compose Schumann's first Piano Sonata.

The divided personality portrayed in the music has fed psychoanalytical theories of Schumann's breakdown. The psychiatrist Peter Ostwald diagnosed long-term manic-depressive illness fuelled by homo-

erotic longings. New material published only recently sets these troubling matters in a clearer light. For Richarz kept daily notes on his most famous patient and extracts published in 1994 draw a harrowing picture of Schumann's clinical

lessness, weeping spells, jerki-ness of the limbs, dekusions and paranoid fears (he violently rejected food he believed to . be poisoned). .

state: intense agitation, sleep-

self made notes on his condition, and recorded that he had syphilis in 1831 and was "cured" with arsenic but his frequent reference to "Nemesis" and to his own guilt and his last cry to Clara - "Ah Clara, I am not worthy of your love" - suggest that he was haunted for years by the spectre of his impending fate.

ert Schumann, John Daviero concedes that the "likely" cause of Schumann's last illness was syphilis. But he vigorously defends the late work: Whoever hears signs of decay in the late music simply does not know it very well."

7-30pm (0171-935 2141)

#### COUSEUM 0171 632 6300 (2011) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA ont 5.00 PAS Tomor 8.00 ORPHELIS AND EURYDICE SADLERS WELLS 017: **865** 8800

Arc Dance Company THE RETURN OF DON JUAN Today at 2.30pm & 7.30pm

**OPERA & BALLET** 

#### **THEATRES**

cc 24vs (E1 big lee) 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 900 XELL FOR A TICKET M.o.S. CHICAGO

STELL THE HOTTEST SHOW

IN TOWN ING Mon-Sat B, Wad & Sat Mats 3 ALDWTCH 0171 416 6000 oc 0171 957

4001/E20 000005/g beit Grips 0171 416 6005/413 3221 \*\*Loyd Wabber's best show sloce Phantom\* D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND BEST HEW MUSICAL IN TOWN D.M "Completely, completely brillians" Capital Radio Now booking to March 2000 Mon-Sat 7.46 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00

ALMENIA AT THE ALBERT 0171 389 1740/344 444 "Once again the Almeida has excisted Loodon Thesire with a remarkable play F? Gorloy's lacerating comedy D. Mail VASSA

VASSIA
Sansgely kamp\_likations' ind
'A superb performance loon.
Selais Hancock' Gold
4 WEEKS CHLY - MUST END 27 MAR.
MONDAY ALL SEATS tol
Statistics/CMPS (18 Most-Pol
Mon-Set 7.30pm, Thur & Set Met 3pm

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 494 5070/344 4444 MARK LITTLE IS DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Becker
'A state from the Cave
\_Hillatous' D Holl
'ASSOUTELY BRUUNN'

"AN EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH A THRILLINGLY PHYSICAL PIECE OF THEATRE - WITH THE POWER

AN INSPECTOR CALLS . GARRICK THEATRE

#### THEATRES

APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416 995 0024hrs 0171 344 44440171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075413 3321 STARLIGHT EXPRESS
SEE IT AND YOU STALL
WON'T BELEVE IT
Even 7.45. Tue & Set 3pm
Tickes from \$12.50
NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000

TO STIR THE HEART

AS MUCH AS THE MIND

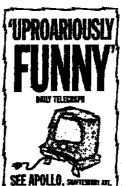
# /420 0000 (+bkg fee)Grps 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 GREASE

LITTLE MALCOLM

by Devid Hallings Directed by Deals Lancon Mon-Sat Born Hats Thu & Sat 3pm Front row seeks available on day Front row seats contlible on day 2 hours prior to perf. 2 WAS ONLY - ENDS 13 MAR

by Tennessee Williams With Shela Gish and Rachel Wesz From 8 April. 14 weeks only CRITERION 359 1737/344 4444 HEARIOUS 416 CREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

(abridged) Mais Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm Sun at 4pm. Eves at 8pm Laugh, I nearly died Times GO NOW S.Times Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA jabridged) Booking '18 September 198



# BEAUTY 'A Monater HE D. Mistor Mon-Sat 7.50pm. Wed & Sat Mat Spin BOOKING TO THE MILLEWILLIA

COMEDY 0171 369 1741 344 4444 (+blig feet EWAN McGREGOR

SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER EREATHTAKING YEAR: Eves 7.45 Mass Wed & Set 3pm Good seets wall for Wed Mas & some parts - apply E.O.

> DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 oz 0171 CEI 0000 (blog last) Grps 0171 494 5454 DARIO SARA MATTHEW BURNE KESTELIAN MATTHEW IN MICHAEL FRANKIS MULTI AWARD WROMSIG PLAY CONDIPATI A CPU TI AWARD WING P COPENHAGEN

METTLETON

Rooming time 2 hrs COURSE OF A SESSION AND A SESS AN INSPECTOR CALLS TWO HOURS OF EXTERNALLING

#### **CINICN** 0171 656 188 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 60969113 3321 AND THE BEAST The smash hit musical YA BAKGICAL EVENING OF

SPECTACULAR SPECIAL

DRURY LAKE THEATRE ROYAL DIGHT DORE INCAME: NOTAL
SS CC (Sign Sept 2487 of 249 0171 494
S000344 44444520 0000 Grps 494
S454443 331 10070 BH 0841
MISS SAIGON
THE CLASSIC LONE STORY OF
OUR TIME?
HOW IN ITS 10714
BREATH/TAKORG YEAR

FORTUNE 90 & CC 0171 836 HOW IN ITS 100 HIT YEAR Sesses HETS THE WOMAN IN BLACK

play for years' O Meal Mon-Set 8.00, Meas Tue 3.00 & Set 4.00 GARRICK 0171 464 5025-344 4444

GELGUO 0171 494 5055/cz 0171 420 0000 (5/g be) Grps 494 5454 FELICITY KONDAL HECKY HENSON JOSE LAWRENCE ALARMS

& EXCURSIONS
MICHAEL FRANKS NETY &
HILAFROUS COMEDY STIRS
OF BY MICHAEL BLAKEMORE

GELCUD 0171 GH 5065
324 4444 (+big fee)
MICHAEL CLIVE
PENNINGTON PRANCS
GEOSS INDECENCY The Three Trials of Cocar Wilde A New Play Previous from 12 March

DITT 30 800 cs 34 444 gbig hel RICHARD MARSHA DRETTISS MASON MEL SHOWS THE PRISONER OF SECOND AYENGE SECOND AYENGE FROM 23KS MARCH FASCINATING AIDA BARBFACED CHIC: Sweet FA are back to town and back on log! DJM MonSet 745 Mars Set 4,00 AMERICA AMERICA AMERICA

XTRA WEEK ADDED ENDS 13 MARCH 7347 59505342 4444/20 00000mm Gras 494 5454/413 2311/436 9588 ANDREW LLOYD WESSERS THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Oraciac by HAROLD PRIM NOW SKG TO JUNE 99 Even 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3.00

NOOM APOLLO Harranersmith 90(no big Sen) 0870 606 3400 cc;-big Sen) 420 0000344 4444 Grps 0177 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLITTLE Stang PHRLIP SCHOFFELD THIS IS A SUREFFRE HIT TIV PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail Book, music & lyries by Lesse Britisse

Apply to Box Office dely for returns and Wed Mat availability

LONDON PALLADUM 0171 494 5030(344 4444 fokg feet Gyb 0171 494 5454413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER
A SHASHONEL MORT OUT DAMES
TO STORE MEN TIMES
OF THE WEST TIMES
FEVER IS STILL INTECTIOUS D.Tel
MONSE 750 WHO & Sat Mass 250
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1909
SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEST MAT

LYCEUM BO+CC(24he)0670 806 3440 0171 416 6088344 4444420 0000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION be Royal Malional Theatre Producti ones & Han OKLAHOMA!

Witter of 4 Lantenes Other America ice Outstanding Manical Production Best Mestal See, Standard America Vit WHAY A of America D. Mal, See, Levellows D. Mal, See, Trimos, Ind., etc. Eves 7.30 Males Wed & Set 2.50 16 Westers, Cast y TO 24, Marie 16 FEEKS ONLY TO 26 JUNE

Liffic (1711 494 5045 oz (1711 344 444 Susacoah York Clarinisptur Cazacove Sinots Ward Gazaldine Fizzocak Richard Todd Herbers Murra OSCAR WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY AN IDEAL HUSBAND TEREAT AND GLORIOUS S.Tips Eves 7,45, Majes Wed 3 & Set 4

ANIMAL CRACKERS

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc blig fee 0171 420 0000 LYTTSLTON Tont, Tomor 7.30 Nexander Ostrovsky in a nev version by Alan Avrikb 2.30 & 7.30 THE REOT a new plan

REW LONDOM Dray Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 oz 2415 344 4444 Gape 405 1987/412 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBERY T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD
WHOMAS MUSICAL Boss 7.45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.00

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (C1 lee) 'A STAR PERFORMANCE Grd DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*

AMALICUS
BY PETER SCHAFFER
Highly Theatneal & superbly
directed by PETER HINL! Gate
CRACOMS NIGHT OUT D.Tel
EVERYORE SILEST GOT NOW
EVER MON-Set 7:30 Made Ward & Set 2:30 PALACE THEATRE 0171 494 0909 or 2015 (big but 0171 344 4444 (big) her) grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

MUSICAL LES MISERABLES LISS MISSERAHLES
NOW BITS 14TH
RECORD BREACHER YEAR
EVER 730 Male Thu & Set 2-30
GOOD SEATS MANAGEE
FOR THURSDAY HATMEE

à limited near of anote eval delay
from BLO. For ever performances
Latecomers not admitted
until the latered

PEACOCK THEATRE 863 8222 Sadier's Wells in the West End PACO PERA Hamanco Dence Co
Flamenco at its firest E. Std
Amazing footbook S. Tieses
Tue-Set Byth, Extended to Mar 2 Mat: Set & Sun 3om PEACOCK THEATRE 8171 863 8222

JULIA MIGENES

Oten on the Verge 1, 8 & 14 Mar at 7.30pm 3 PERFORMANCES ONLY PHOENEX BO/CC 0171 369 1753 BEST MUSICAL OfwerDrams Awards Plays & Playsesfror Novello Awards WILLY RUSSELLS BLOOD BROTHERS Strings the audience to its feet and reading its approval D Mail Exec 7.45 Mater Thurs Spot Sal 4pm

PICCADELLY 0171 369 1734/ HAMMA, B WEEKS ONLY! WOHEWORE EAVAIR

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0970 8401111/0171 344 4444 Mny Andersoon & Bjorn Uheeus' MAMMA MTA! PRINCE OF WALES 0171 888 5887 0171 420 0082 cd 24bm 344 4444 "A MASTERFIECE OF MUSICAL THEATRE FROM START TO FINISH WEST SIDE STORY

Evens 7.45, Max Thurs & Saz 3.00 OUEENS 0171 404 5040 £1 big les) Groups 0171 404 5154/0870 240 1205 RUFUS SALLY SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH by William Shall OPENS TOMB

STRATFORD 01789 299629/ RST: THE WINTERS TALE Tont 7.30 TOP: THE DISPUTE Tont 7.390 LONDON 0171 638 8891 arbican: THE TEMPEST Tont 7.15 MFASIBLE Tont 7.15 Pit TALK OF THE CITY Tont 7,15

OYAL SHAKESPEARE

ROYAL COURT Duke of Yorks 0171 505 5000 ca24frz 420 0005 Beet Here Play Obvier Awards 1999 THE WEIR by Conor Mc Pharaca, Man-Sat 7,30 Wed & Set Met 3,50 Upstoire (Ausbessedors, West St) CAST by Richard Boas 7 Set Mar 4 LEFF OFF by Roy Williams 9.00

THOSET LINDSAY IN
THOSET LINDSAY IN
GUITTERNIC PORMY DAMA
THE ROYAL SIMILESCENIC COMPAN
PRODUCTION of
RICHARD III VALANCIAST, SEVENTIVE AND VALANCIAST, FUNCT Ind on Sun Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat Met 2.30 LAST 4 WEEKS - ENDS 27 MARCH

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21

0171 344 4444 (big) teej 0170 840 1111 (big) teej GO CELEBRUTE Time Out RENT THE SERSATIONAL MENT MUSICAL Daily Mail More Set 7:30, Main Wed, Set 2.00 MOW BOOKING TO 2009

ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443

Even 8, Tuo 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

16th TRUMPHANT YEAR Over 3,500 Performances

Now booking "All the year 2008

At one point Schumann him-

In his 1997 biography, Rob

• András Schiff plays Schumann at the Wigmore Hall tomorrow at

WAUDEVILLE 0171 826 9867 0171 344 4464 (+blig fee) ALSO STEED BOARD SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SAWALIJA THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shelegh Stephenson
Directed by Terry Johnson
TSCHLY FUNITY Guardies
Mon-Sat Spm Mets Thur & Set Span STRUMD THEATRE Box Of & cc (no fee) 0171 830 8800 oc (blog feet 0171 344 4444/620 0000 Groupe 0171 413 5321/ 0171 436 6568 \*BUDDY The Buddy Holly Story BRELLIANT Sun \*BODDY\* TONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tul
Tons-Thus & 0 Fet 5.30 & 8.30
Set 5 & 8.30
Sundays 4.00pm, Rids 1/2 price
SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 8.30 PERF
4.90, TONESMANN YEARS

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4441 A new play by Yessaine Rece. Teams by Christophier Reception Standingly brilliant and teamy Tirese. Even 8, Mats Wed 8, Sat & Son 8

01274 752 000

01242 579425

0151 709 3789



18th Bradford St Georges Hall 20th London Royal Festival Hall ... 0171 960 4242

21st Coventry Warwick Arts Centre 01203 524624 23rd Cheftenham Town Hall 24th Liverpool Phiharmonic Half 25th Glasgow Clyde Auditorium

0141 287 7777 Richelt for Lundon only sinn strainable (collect in healthy fee) print Richelte 24 New Credit Gard Lim on 6171 244, 4542 and collected MIE, News Youth Indirect Starty, Staryman 6171-724 2502 and First and 6170 1858 71 Per

Court has por

1.054

<= ≃:

5 E

7/T-

5 T.

11:30

20.17建矿

· -- -

12515

72.5

2.32

 $\Gamma_{\mathcal{L}^{-1}}$ 

コミッ

**3**411

Yan L

श्चर्ुः

C.m.

F-30

312.6

ab training

Tree of the state ) State of the control of the contro \*30n հ*ջ*նվերը, դ.

and House . dans .

American State of the State of

agen feureintan.

Mark 1 of 12 of 15

To High Law

property of the state of the st

See to America.

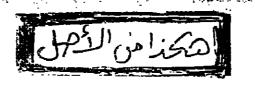
A the best from the last of th

144 - 2444 144 - 1444

...

Market Control A 1997

Human Rights Law



guments on the issues. There

would be some applications to the

tribunal where it was possible to

say that the licensing body was the

winner. The tribunal might hold

that the terms of payment and con-ditions proposed by the user had

Equally, there would be some ap-

plications where it was possible to

say that the user was the winner of

the application, because the terms

initially proposed by the licensing body had been unreasonable and

the terms proposed by the user had been reasonable.

mined that both the licensing body

and the user had proposed terms ultimately held to be unreasona-

ble, it was not correct to proceed on

the basis that the outcome must

Looking at all the relevant mat-

ters in the round there had been a

dispute between PPL and AEI on

the amount to be paid under the

statutory licence. Both parties had

taken up positions which the tribu-

nal had ultimately determined to be unreasonable: PPL had been

asking for too much, AEI had been

The outcome of the section 135D

application, as determined on the

basis of what was reasonable in

the circumstances, had been some-

where between those competing proposals. No order as to costs was

prepared to pay too little.

produce a winner and a loser.

But where the tribunal deter-

been unreasonable.

# Relevant factors in copyright costs

AEI Rediffusion Music Ltd v section 135D application and that Phonographic Performance AEI should pay PPL's costs of the

Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice Mantell

Judgment February 19] The Copyright Tribunal had a wide discretion in making an order for the payment of the costs of an application to settle the terms of a licence under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

Relevant factors for the tribunal to consider included an assessment of the positions taken by both parties on the application, the terms of the initial proposals and counter-proposals, the points taken by each side at the hearing and the amount of time and money spent on preparing and presenting the evidence

Where the tribunal had concluded that both the licensing body and the user had proposed terms which were unreasonable, it had erred in awarding costs to the party it ed as the overall winner

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment dismissing an appeal by AEI Rediffusion Music Ltd against the decision of Mr Justice Neuberger in the Chancery Division on July 9, 1998 to overturn the decision of the Copyright Tribu-nal (Mr Antony Watson, QC, chair-man) ([1998] EMLR 459) that the licensing body. Phonographic Performance Ltd ("PPL"), pay two thirds of AEI's costs of making applications under sections 135D and 135E of the 1988 Act, as inserted by section 175(1) of the Broadcasting Act 1990, to settle the terms of pay-ment and the conditions of a licence to broadcast sound recordage pursuant to section 135C

The judge ordered that there should be no order for costs on the

section 135E application.

Mr Michael Beloff, QC and Mr Hodge Malek for AEI; Mr Jonathan Rayner James, OC, for PPL

LORD JUSTICE MUMMERY said that AEI had notified PPL of its intention to avail itself of a statutory licence to broadcast sound recordings pursuant to section LISC of the 1988 Act. It had then objected to both the operating conditions and the payment terms in the licence proposed by PPL

It had made applications to the Copyright Tribunal under section 135D to settle the terms of payment and under section 135E to settle the conditions of the licence. The application under section 135E had not been determined by the tribunal since, subject to some minor amendments. AEI had ultimately dropped its opposition and accept-ed PPL's proposed terms.

The tribunal's decision could be summarised as follows: it had accepted the royalty rate proposed by PPL and rejected the rate advanced by AEI; it had rejected PPL's and accepted AEI's definition of "relevant revenue"; and it had reduced PPL's fixed fee per site but rejected AEI's contention that there should he no such fee at all

The chairman of the tribunal had concluded that AEI had been the winners of the application and that PPL should pay AEI's costs subject to a one-third reduction by reason of the way in which AEI had conducted their case.

The judge had set aside that order. On the section 135D application he had substituted an order that there should be no order as to costs. On the section 135E application he had ordered AEI to pay

was required to make an application to the tribunal to settle the terms of payment, it was to be treat-ed as a plaintiff and that PPL was to be treated as a defendant, as in litigation concerning a money

On the basis of that analogy AEI had argued that it ought to be awarded its costs against PPL as it had done significantly better than it would have done by accepting the terms of payment proposed by PPL. It followed that it was the overall winner and in the position

equivalent to that of a successful plaintiff on a money claim in court. The judge had been right to in-riers with the exercise of the tribunal's discretion on the basis that the chairman had erred in principle by ordering costs to follow the event that AEI was to be treated as the winner and PPL as the loser of the application to the tribunal.

On an application to settle terms of payment or other conditions the tribunal had power to make such an order as it might determine to be reasonable in all the circumstances. Such a power was so different in its nature and scope from that of a court in adjudicating upon ordinary civil claims between ntiffs and defendants that the civil litigation analogy had to be used cautiously.

Most civil cases, if they were not senled, did result in a judicial decision on a claim or a counterclaim which could reasonably be described as an event enabling a court to identify the winner and the sion on the issue of costs according

The determination of the tribunal, however, was likely in many, if not most, cases to produce an out come which was not so clear cut. It was not like ordinary civil litigation: it was a compulsory arbitraly to the criterion of reasonable-

The special nature and scope of the tribunal's substantive power was reflected in the width of the discretion on costs contained in section 151(1) of the 1988 Act and in reg-

ulation 48(1) of the Copyright Tribu-nal Rules [SI 1989 No 1129]. It was significant that the legisla-tion and the rules did not expressly state any general principle [about costs following the event such as was set out in Order 62, rule 3(3) of the Rules of the Supreme Court. It was appreciated by the drafts-man of the legislation and the rules

that it was not appropriate to fetter that discretion by reference to the outcome of the application; al-though it was, of course, legitimate for the tribunal to give and follow the guidance contained in the Copyright Tribunal 1995 Practice Direc tion: see Copinger and Skone James on Copyright (14th edition (1999) volume 2, paragraph Bl.ii. pp412-417).

not expressly subject to general principles, save as stated in the Practice Direction, or provisional statutory steer or fetter, it should be interpreted and applied as a wide discretion to be exercised judicially and reasonably by taking ac-count of, and giving due weight to all relevant factors in a principled and proportionate fashion.

Relevant factors included an asthe appropriate order in the case of sessment of the respective posithat application. tions taken by both parties on the On the section 135E application application in the light of the out-come, both overall and on the dif-AEI should pay PPL's costs, since it had ended up agreeing to almost all of the conditions proposed by PPL without a contested hearing in ferent issues on which the tribunal and heard evidence and argument from each side: the terms of the inithe tribunal. tial proposals and the counter-proposals; the points taken by each side at the hearing; and the length

The Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Mantell gave concur-

His Lordship said that in the ab-

sence of authority he rejected the

suggestion that a court order sanc-

tioning a scheme could not be set aside for fraud. If Parliament had

intended an order under section

425 to have the special characteris-

tic of not being able to be set aside

for fraud it would have said so. In his Lordship's view it would

were not able to set aside an order

where a litigant had deliberately

and systematically misled the

court merely because Parliament

had said what the effect of the or-

order could be inconvenient, or

could lead to innocent third parties suffering. However, those were

matters that went to the court's dis-

cretion and did not go to the ques-

Solicitors: Class Law, Slaughter

The consequences of setting the

der was.

Sheikh & Co, Marylebone.

# Requiring contribution from developer

way) Ltd v Kent County Coun-

Justice Ward and Sir Christopher Staughton

Where an area was being developed, section 278(2) of the Highways Act 1980 conferred express power on the highway authority to obtain a contribution from the develoners for costs incurred by the highway authority in acquiring land for the purposes of highway improvements which would allow

ter alia, allowing an appeal by the developers. Wards Construction (Medway) Ltd. from Judge Vis-count Colville of Culross. QC, sitting as a High Court judge.

work improved

It was agreed between the plan-ning authority, Maidstone Bor-ough Council, the highway authority. Kent, and Wards that the devel-

ty, kent, and wards that the devel-opers should pay 65 per cent and the bighway authority 35 per cent of the cost of acquiring the land and building a roundabout. It was envisaged that the devel-opers would acquire the land neces-sary for the construction of the

price and the highway authority compulsorily purchased it.

In 1994 the Court of Appeal dismissed an appeal by the develop-ers against that decision and the se of Lords refused leave to ap-

Orders were made in both ac-tions for the question of enforceability of the agreement between the parties to be tried as a meliminary point. The judge found that the agreement was enforceable as a matter of administrative law but unenforceable because illegally performed under the law of contract. Mr Malcolm Spence, QC, Mr

Before Lord Justice Henry, Lord

[Judgment February 5]

the development to proceed.

The Court of Appeal so stated, in

In 1973 Kent County Council pro-duced an informal area action plan for the development of an area in Maidstone under which 1,750 houses would be built and the road net-

roundabout, but that if they failed the highway authority would acquire it by the use of a compulsory purchase order. The developers and the landowner failed to agree a

Then the cost of acquiring the land was £10,000 but long after the roundabout was built in 1991, the Lands Tribunal fixed the compensation to be paid by the highway authority to be £2,150,000.

peal. Whether or not the develop-ers would have paid £10,000 they were not prepared to pay £2,150,000.

In 1994 the developers com menced proceedings against the highway authority, claiming that the agreement to pay 65 per cent of the costs of acquisition was illegal and unenforceable. In 1996 the highway authority commenced proceedings for the developer's 65

per cent share of £2,150,000. Adrian Trevelyan Thomas and Mr

Wards Construction (Med-ward Ltd v Kent County Coun-

LORD JUSTICE HENRY said that the one of the issues raised on appeal was whether section 273(2) of the Highways Act 1990 conferred express power on the highway authority to obtain a contribution from the developers for land acquisition costs incurred by the

highway authority. Section 278(I) to (4) limited section 278 agreements under which developers might be required to make contributions "towards the expenses incurred by the highway authority in executing the ...

The question was whether those words were limited to the cost just of doing the building and engineering works, a narrow and literal construction, or whether they also in-cluded the cost of acquisition of land where that was necessary for the execution of the works.

Section 278(5) acknowledge that for certain purposes, includ-ing road improvement, the highmg road improvement, the high-way authority had power to ac-quire land by agreement or com-pulsorily, and obliged the highway authority to be satisfied that any such agreement would be of bene-fit to the public.

The basic condition for such an agreement was satisfied where the reloper would "derive a special benefit from the incorporation in the works of "particular modifications, additions or features or were executed at a particular time or place or in a particular manner.

As the overriding principle was that such an agreement should be for the benefit of the public rather than for the benefit of the developer, it seemed to his Lordship clear that it must have been Parlia-ment's intention when developers had been specially benefited that the contributions they should make might in proper cases be based on the total cost of the works. including acquisition costs, rather than the costs of the works exclud-

ing those costs. The words used in section 278 were ambiguous.

The choice lay between a broad and a narrow construction. On the narrow construction, his Lordship could see no sensible reason for such a provision. Mr Ryan made the valid histori-cal point that developers contribut-

ing to the costs of the infrastructure necessary as a result of their development was less common then than after the reforms introduced by the New Roads and Street Works Act 1991 which removed restrictions previously imposed relating to the introduction of private finance into highway im-provements, particularly where that private money was necessary to allow the development to pro-

while recognising the

construction made sense. The broad construction, in his Lordship's view reflected the clear st-fu-

So his Lordship would conclude that section 278 did confer express authority on the highway authori-ty to obtain a contribution from the developer for land acquisition costs incurred by the highway authority.

The next issue was whether section 278(5) of the 1980 Act prevented the highway authority from mak-ing a compulsory purchase order r section 239 of the 1980 Act. The judge rightly recognised section 278(5) as "the primary source of the [alleged] invalidity in the relevant part of the agreement". But devant part of the agreement but of spite recognising its importance, it was not entirely clear whether he concluded if ere was a breach of subsection (5), and if so, what it

The highway authority submit-ted that he did not appear to have decided the issue, although it was

fully argued.
The developers submitted that while he nowhere stated his conclusion unequivocally, it should be concluded that he did find that section 278(5) prohibited the agreement made, but that he concluded that while section 25 of the Acquisition of Land Act 1981 barred any challenge to the validity of the comisory purchase order or the section 278 agreement, it did not bar a claim at common law based on the fact that the agreement was performed in a manner which was un-

lawful. It seemed to his Lordship that the judge did find that section 25 of the 1981 Act would be a defence to any breach of section 278(5).

While it was necessary for the judge to find whether there was a breach of section 278(5), and if so what that breach was, it might be that the reason for that apparent omission lay in the way the developers had pleaded and put their

In his Lordship's judgment the present case required a specific finding on the issue as to whether section 278(5) had been broken, and if so, how. As no oral evidence was called on either side, credit

was not an issue.

Therefore, the Court of Appeal did not start at a marked disadvantage to the trial judge. Accordingly, his Lordship would not remit for a but would urge the court to decide

In the circumstances, his Lordship was quite satisfied that there was a present need to acquire the land which did not depend on the existence of the section 278 agreement, that section 278(5) was not breached and did not prohibit the use of compulsory powers, and the agreement they made.

Lord Justice Ward and Sir Christopher Staughton agreed. Solicitors: Sharpe Pritchard:

### Court has power to alter scheme of arrangement an Act of Parliament, a statute is an expression of the royal will."

Fletcher and Another v Royal Automobile Club

Before Mr Justice Neuberger

Judgment February 191 A court had jurisdiction to after or terminate a scheme of arrangement made pursuant to section 425(2) and (3) of the Companies Act 1985 if such an order had been obtained by fraud, notwithstanding that Parliament had not provided any formal mechanism for the review of the procedure under sec-

tion 425. Mr Justice Neuberger so held in the Chancery Division on an application under Order I4A of the Rules of the Supreme Court when dismissing, for other reasons, an action brought by the plaintiffs, Geoffrey John Fletcher and Richard O'Hea, against the Royal Automo-

Mr Ian Croxford, QC and Mr Thomas Lowe for the plaintiffs: Mr Robin Potts. QC and Mr John Cone for the defendants.

MR JUSTICE NEUBERGER said that the defendants had entered into an agreement with Cendant Corporation whereby Cendant would buy the motoring service division of the defendants and the proceeds of sale would be distributed to its members.

On June 24, 1998 the defendants applied under section 425 of the mpanies Act 1985 for approval of a scheme of arrangement be-

tween itself and its members. An order sanctioning the scheme was made on July 8, 1998. That order was subsequently chal-lenged by the plaintiffs on the basis that it had been obtained by fraud.

The defendants submitted that, in accordance with section 425(2) and (3), a scheme of arrangement once approved by the relevant ma-jorities and sanctioned by the court and the relevant office copy of the order having been delivered to the Registrar of Companies for regis-tration, the scheme had statutory effect and could not thereafter be altered or terminated otherwise than as provided by the scheme itself or

by a further scheme. The defendants also submitted that the court order was simply one of the steps which was required before the scheme had effect; that once the court had sanctioned a scheme and the order had

been delivered to the Registrar of Companies, the scheme took effect virtue of the provisions of the Act and not by virtue of any order of the court.

of time and amount of money

spent on the preparation and the

Moreover, the Companies Act did not provide for any mechanism for the formal review of the procedure under section 425. Mr Potts relied on the dictum of

Lord Hoffmann in Kempe v Am-bassador Insurance ([1998] | WLR 271, 276): "It is true that the sanction of the court is necessary for the scheme to become binding and that it takes effect when the order expressing the sanction is delivered to the registrar. But it is not enough to enable one to say that the court has by its order made the scheme. It is rather like saying that because royal assent is required for

### **Human Rights Law Report** UK has duty to provide right to vote

(Application No 24833/94) Before L. Wildhaber, President and Judges E. Palm, L. Ferrari Bra-G. Jörundsson, G. Ress, I. Cabral Barreto, J-P. Costa, W. Fuhrmann, K. Jungwiert, M. Fischbach, N. Vajic, J. Hedigan, W. Tho-massen, M. Tsatsa-Nikolovska, T. Pantiru, K. Traja and ad hoc Judge Sir John Freeland.

Deputy Registrar: M. de Boer-Bu-

**Judgment February 18** Legislation which emanated from the European Community forms part of the legislation in Gibraltar and the United Kingdom was responsible for securing the right to free elections regardless of whether the elections were domestic or to

the European Parliament. In so determining, the European Court of Human Rights, held by 15 votes to two, that there had been a violation of the applicant's right to participate in elections to choose the legislature, as guaranteed by article 3 of Protocol No 1 to the Eu-Convention on Human

Article 3 of Protocol No I to the

Convention provides: The High Contracting Parties undertake to hold free elections at reasonable intervals by secret bal-lot, under conditions which will ensure the free expression of the opinion of the people in the choice of the

The applicant, Ms Denise Mar-British citizen, was a resident of Gibraliar. She was born in 1975. In April 1994 she applied to he registered as a voter in the electo the European Parliament. terms of the EC Act on Direct Elections of 1976 Gibraltar was not included in the franchise for those

The application was lodged with the European Commission of Human Rights on April 18, 1994. Having declared the application admissible, the Commission adopted a report on October 29, 1997 in which it expressed the opinion by 12 voted to five that there had been no violation of article 3 of Protocol No I. The Commission referred the case

to the Court on January 26, 1998. Under the transitional provisions of Protocol No 11 to the Convention the case was transmitted to the Grand Chamber of the new European Court of Human Rights on the entry into force of the Protocol on November 1, 1998.

In its judgment, the European Court of Human Rights held as fol-! Alleged violation of article 3 of

Protocol No I It was common ground that article 3 of Protocol No.1 applied in Gi-

A Whether the United Kingdom could be held responsible under the Convention for the lack of elections to the European Parliament

The Court moved that acts of the European Community as such

could not be challenged before it as the European Community was not

a contracting party. However, notwithstanding the transfer of competences to the European Community, contracting states remained responsible for ensuring that Convention rights were Contracting states were responsi-ble under the Convention and its

Protocols for the consequences of international treaties entered into subsequent to the applicability of Moreover legislation emanating from the legislative process of the European Community affected the population of Gibraltar in the

same way as legislation which en-tered the domestic legal order exdusively via the Gibraliar House of Assembly.
There was accordingly no reason why the United Kingdom should not be required to secure the rights set out in article 3 of Proal No 1 in respect of European

It followed that the United Kingdom was responsible for securing the rights guaranteed by article 3 of Protocol No I regardless of whether the elections were purely

domestic or European.

B Whether article 3 of Protocol No I was applicable to an organ such as the European Parliament The Convention was a living instrument which had to be interpreted in the light of present-day condi-tions, a concept which was firmly rooted in the Court's case law, see inter alia, Loizidou v Turkey (The

Times April 15, 1995; Series A No 310 pp26-27, paragraph 71). The mere fact that a body had not been envisaged by the drafters of the Convention could not prevent the body from falling within the scope of the Convention. To the extent that contracting states organised common constitu-tional or parliamentary structures

rional treaties, the Cour had to take those mutually agreed structural changes into account in interpreting the Convention and its The question remained whether

an organ such as the European Par-liament fell outside the ambit of article 3 of Protocol No 1. The Court recalled that the word "legislature" in article 3 of Protocol No I did not necessarily mean the national parliament: the word had to be interpreted in the light of the constitutional structure of the state

in question. In Mathieu-Mohin and Clerfayt v Belgium (March 2. 1987 Series A No 113, p23, paragraph 53) the 1980 constitutional reform had vested in the Flemish Council sufficient competence and powers to make it, alongside the French Community Council and the Walloon Regional Council, a constituent part of the Belgian "legislature", in ddition to the House of Representarives and the Senate: see also the Commission's decision on the application of article 3 of Protocol No I to regional parliaments in Austria (Application No 7008/75, decision July 12, 1976, DR 6, pl20) and in Germany (Application No 27311/95, decision September 11,

1995, DR 82-A, p158)). According to the case law of the European Court of Justice, it was an inherent aspect of EC law that such law sat alongside, and indeed had precedence over, domestic law: see, for example, Costa v ENEL (Case 6/64) ([1964] ECR 585) and Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v Simmenthal SpA (Case 106/77) ([1978] ECR 629). In that regard, Gibraltar was in the same position as other parts of

the European Union. The Court reiterated that article 3 of Protocol No I enshrined a characteristic of an effective political democracy: see Mathieu-Mohin and Clerfayt (at p22, paragraph 47) and United Communist Party of Turkey and Others v Turkey Hanuary 30, 1998. Reports of Judgments and

Decisions 1998-1, pp22-22, para-The Court thus considered that to accept the United Kingdom Government's contention that the sphere of activities of the European Parliament fell outside the scope of article 3 of Protocol No 1 would risk undermining one of the funda-mental tools by which "effective po-

litical democracy" could be main it followed that no reason had heen made out which could justify excluding the European Parlia-ment from the ambit of the elections referred to in article 3 of Protocol No I on the ground that it was sunranational, rather than a purely domestic, representative organ. C Whether the European Parlia-ment at the relevant time, had the

characteristics of a "legislature" in Gibraltar In determining whether the European Parliament fell to be considered as the "legislature", or part of it, in Gibraltar for the purposes of article 3 of Protocol No I, the Court had to hear in mind the sui generis ty, which did not follow in every respect the pattern common in many states of a more or less strict division of powers between the execu-

tive and the legislature. Rather, the legislative process in the EC involved the participation of the European Parliament, the Council and the European Com-

The Court also had to ensure that "effective political democracy" was properly served in the territo-ries to which the Convention applied, and in that context, it had to have regard not solely to the strict-Iv legislative powers which a body had, but also to that body's role in

the overall legislative process. The Court then examined the powers of the European Parliament in the context of the European Community and concluded that the Parliament was sufficiently involved both in the specific legislative processes leading to the pas-sage of legislation under articles 189b and 189c of the EC Treaty. and in the general democratic supervision of the activities of the EuStrasbourg

part of the "legislature" of Gibral-

tar for the purposes of article 3 of Protocol No I. D Application of article 56 of the Article 56 of the Convention (formerly article 63) provided a state with the possibility to "extend to all or any of the territories for whose international relations it is responsible" Convention rights (para-

The provisions of the Convention "shall be applied in such territories with due regard, however, to local requirements" (paragraph 3). The Court recalled that in Tyrer v United Kingdom (April 25, 1978. Series A. No 26. ppl8-19, paragraph 38) it found that before the former article 63.3 could apply.

there would have to be "positive and conclusive proof of a require-Local requirements, if they referred to the specific legal status of a territory, had to be of a compel-ling nature if they were to justify

application of article 56 of the in the present case, the Government did not contend that the status of Gibraltar was such as to give rise to "local requirements" which could limit the application of the Convention, and the Court found no indication that there were any such requirements.

E Whether the absence of elections to the European Parliament in Gibraltar in 1994 was compati-ble with article 3 of Protocol No I. The Court emphasised that the choice of the electoral system by which the free expression of the opinion of the people in the choice of the legislature was ensured was a matter in which states enjoyed a

wide margin of appreciation. However, in the case before it the applicant had been denied any opportunity to express her opinion in the choice of members of the European Parliament, despite the fact that, as the Court had found, legislation that emanated from the European Community formed part of the legislation in Gibraltar and the applicant was directly affected by

The very essence of the applicant's right to vote to choose the legislature, as guaranteed under article 3 of Protocol No 1, had been de-

It followed that there had had been a violation of that provision. Judges Sir John Freeland and Jung-II Other matters

The Court was of the unani-

mous view that it was not necessary to consider the complaints under article 14 of the Convention ohibition of discrimination) in contunction with article 3 of Proto col No L and awarded the anolicant £45,000 by way of fees and exes from which were to be deducted FFr18.510 paid by way of legal aid for fees and travel and subtence expenses before the Court

THE SEE TIMES FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN JOLLY GOOD SHOW, KEEP IT UP.

Children need more books



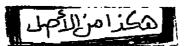
ALREADY A GREAT SUCCESS We have despatched nearly 64,000 books to more than 30,000 schools who have collected 11 million tokens. Registration closed with a staggering 86 per cent of Britain's schools joining in our great campaign. That's brilliant. Keep up the good work.

A BIG BOOST IN THE CLASSROOM Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area. They will appreciate your support.

MAKE THEIR BOOKS

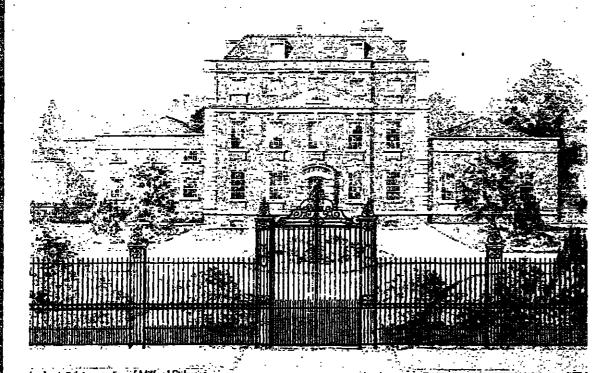
YOUR BUSINESS If you have an interesting story to tell about collecting tokens for a local school, ring The Times today or: 0171-895 9018.

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN CHANGING TIMES





Milford St James. A masterpiece restored.



Milford, Surrey

Milford House is a delightful 18th century, Grade II listed English country house which has been lovingly restored by St James Homes.

- · A selection of magnificent refurbished and new build apartments with new build cottages and townhouses.
- Milford to London Waterloo just 50 minutes by train.
- Features include: landscaped courtyard to the rear, attractive terraces available on selected plots and electric gates.
- Prices from £156,000 to £320,000.



Sales & Marketing Suite

The Mark 66 ROCHESTER ROW WESTMINSTER SW1



A unique selection of exclusive one, two and three bedroom apartments set within the Division Bell area of Westminster

These elegant apartments are fitted to the highest specification Secure Underground Parking • Luxury Poggenpohl Fitted Kitchens Day Porter • 999 Year leases • NHBC Warranty

PRICES FROM £180,000

#### SHOW APARTMENT & SALES OFFICE

Open this Weekend - 27th & 28th February - 11.30 am to 4.30 pm Weekdays 11.30 am to 5.30 pm Weekends 11.30 am to 4.30 pm

A prestigious development by

**SALES OFFICE** 0171 828 3636 LCR DEVELOPMENTS 0171 244 9889

LONDON RENTALS

AT 50825 COTTAGE Printing 3 bed, ige sep, balloing, pariding Long short. 8695 per 012 1 794 6702

654, 1 single bedra males, ige recep, see patking £360 per 7ek 0171 362 1121/01828 481202

ATTERSEA VILLAGE. Attractive Permisted I bed flat. Avail Manch, £215 pm. 0171 936 2238

ELGRAMA SW1, based new bass-ry 2 + 3 bad Fibers apartment, from E500pw to £1,100pw. C.B.L. Central 0171 620 1600

ELGRAVIA, SWL.Luz. new deco. 4 bed 3 beth - good position - unf -gl.850pw. 0171 602 9000 -sav##gjobalnet.co.uk

CENTRAL LONDON apra, Long & Short Lets. £250per to £5,000per Eay & Co. 0171-486 6338

CHANCERY LANE SCA. Temy Tiny Wessy. Studio Teptas. Two min walk Celemal Line Tubs. £130 per west. Hamilton Brooks 0171 606 8000.

CHELSEA GATE. SWI, burnd new lux 142 bed apin, NF or und, from \$300pts, CEL. Cantral 0171 620 1600

CHRISEA Pully form 2 bed/2 both to share with prof female. Close Stooms Sq tube #250per all facil. Phone Ms Green D171 245 6685

CITY EC4. Distanced 2 had spacelous aptime. Two small pattle speeds. How developm: In quiet critynd speed-ting. Two such walls from Chem-cury Lune Twite. 6000 pw. Heartl-ton Brooks 01/71 606 8000.

OTY - Lox ign 1 & 2 tol FF sec plos post ur tube, 5250-5450pw, City Lets 0171 488 1458

Penthouses to Let Avellahi BQ Living 0171 796 0100

CHY. EC4, brand new lex. 2 bed spectment, PF, river views, ar Camon St tube, from 6500pm, CHL, Central 0171 620 1600

CITY. 81, based new receny 1 bed apartment, 1917, secure parking, gym, ny bube, 5325pw. Teh C.R.L. Cantael 0171 620 1600

OWEST GARDEN. Larrary large 2 bed, 2 buth immensors with large most termin, newly refur-bished, 6560pm, 0550 022822

Unices Wilder, W14. Tustability furnished, 2 cible bade, large bal-casy, 150° sizes view in sought after development, behave facili-ties, putting, portungs, are to RE. 82307w. Tel 0771 987 7778 or 0467 420309

BLOOMSBURY,WC1

£500pp

0181 556 7533

City. ECI, beard new hor mpartment, and new honory 2 bed spartment, unform or F/7, ar Old Court, form \$400pm. Tel: CHJ. Courts) 0171 520 1600

NORTH OF THE

Oum-10pm 0171 288 0288. BELISIZE PM, WW3. Becurifully presented 1 bed first, top fir of pactod peop, are Beische VILLE 48950 Sandfands 0371.722 9988

CAMBROGE STREET SW1 Attractive upp mathematica. 3/4 beds, 2 baths, rec., study, roof texts, 502 1545,000 stc. Althres Honey 0171 524 4501. JSA Chestericial 0171 524 4501. JSA Chestericial 0171 521 5234 CHISTRICK W4 Cambrook Ed. 3 bed Vict sami with garage £325,000 Royston 0181 543 7100

**NEW HOMES** 

1

0171 723 9968 PULLISCOD MEWS, NI. Live/work miles 1,100 - 1,665egft. Prom £210,000 Stock Pege Stock 0171 251 4171 grand Stucco House E245,000 Tel: 0171 289 0104 House EAIDA VALE, W9 Lux 3 bed 3 bed flat - all merble - maneion block - £365,000. 0171 602 9000 - swill de flokkelpet comb

Quality Homes of Distinction

01372 464496

wi. & REGENTS PK. Los subection of property for Sale. £100k to £1M + Kay & Co. 0171-486 633 BGENTS PK, NW1. Spac 2 bed flat in small port crown est bik + u/g pkg moments Pk. £225,000. Sandfords 0171 723 9988 965 Crosswell Crescont, 1 had first, haloury, gazaga, £190,000, 0171 792 2053

THAMES

ARE YOU too busy to search for your mant hume? Let us do it for you. Tel: 0171 351 0670.

SOUTH OF THE

CITY & WEST END

SOUTH OF THE THAMES



THE LEXINGTON, EC1 Superb Investment Opportunity Guaranteed 9.5%

Underground Parking. 24-Hour porterage.

SUFFICED STATE CARE

rica £259,000.

 Three-four bathrooms-shower Rental Yield rooms - most of which are en-suite Luxury kitchens including granite worktops, 'Range-Master' cooker, entitos a usaques new devel 200 yards from The Square Mile.

 Feature oak staircase · Wardrobes to most bedrooms Remote operated electric garage

controlled entrance gates
 Six individual 5 bedroom family homes set within a woodland glade

Walking distance to Oxshott mainline rail station

integrated dishwasher and American style fridge: freezer

 Easy access to the A3 London to Fortsmouth, M25 and the National Motorway Network Prices from £755,000

 Only four very individual homes • Five Bedrooms, four Bathrooms Shower Rooms

 Four Reception Rooms ■ Comprehensively fitted kitchen including integrated dishwasher and American style fridge freezer with integrated washing machine

• Feature oak front door & staircase · Zoned security alarm system Remote operated garage doors

Sales Centre open Thursday to Monday 10am-5pm Tel: 0468 596246

Sales Centre open Thursday to Monday 10am-5pm

Tel: 01372 841021

King's Manor

ASCOT, BERKSHIRE.

MILTON DOWN MILTON LILBOURNE PEWSEY VALE Two character cottages in a traditional village setting with a seperb specification. Price £230,008. Sales centre - Tel: 01672 562208

www.bewley.co.uk



and security gates Prices from £735,000

EDWARDS - C- - ELLIOTT 01344 876363



0171 250 1012 EAYSMATER W2 2 bed fint in per-tand block, opp park, who film L/H £215,000 0171 603 4444 E 0171 250 1815 NEW HOMES THE LONDON homebuyer show 12 -14 MARCH DIYMPIA HOMEBUYING MADE EASY THE UK'S Premier Property Showcase Come meet Britain's top housebuilders, developers agents & lenders all convieniently under one roof, **OVER 150 EXHIBITORS** Free Daily Seminars
• Free Colour Show Guide Free Creche Thousands of brand new homes . Country Homes Waterside Properties = Rats = Apartments
 Commuter Homes = Investment Property plus Conveyancing Help • Advice for first time buyers
 Insurance • Free Publications · And Much, Much More Information Line: 0990 770 028 (Calls are charged at normal national call rates) Readers of The Times & Sunday Times may gain FREE ADMISSION To the show on presentation of this advertisement. Tickets on the door are E5 each, children and Oap's free

www.homebuyer.co.uk

KENSINGTON & CHELSEA

HOLLAND PARK W11. 2 bed, both, period spect. Belcomy. £395,000 NEL Tel: 0171 221 9044 FIELD NOAD Summy 2 bedrin gat for maistanetts. Small gda. 99 yr £275,000 Tel 0171 352 0806

BICAN & CITY: Per e list of property for sale contact Frank Harris & Co 0171 600 7000 or 26 hr fax back 0870 1204838 from your fax PARTICAR: 1st th 4 bed flat close to local amendies. 2-far paratrage, pucking by suparate see, 2219,000, Frank Harris & Co 0171 600 7000.

BARBICANT 2nd Fir 1 bed flat in low rise block close Mourgets, ige recep. £159,500. Frank Barris & Co 0171 600 7000. E1 E125,000 language I bed first for Tower Hill table, 0171 6809701 (a) 01622 765829 (weeksand)

Bezzeich 0171 228 0023.

CITY & WEST END

DEAT CUMBERIAND PLACE WI Centrally located GF first 2 beds, both, sec, cilizas, Mr. 53 yes 2555,000 stc Addise Honey 0171 834 4501. ST JOHN ST EC1 Split-level loft shell. Cleanic spec, high ceiling, speel framed windows, less, 1650 eqt. 6295,000, 0171 336 6488

MC1 1 bed, recep, will, bey win-dow, 4th fir, 30's port'd bik, fac-ing Queen Sq. HT. £160,000 Lee. Bunbury & Ball: 0171 833 4466 FULHAM

REST KERISCHSTON Very spacious 3 bed newly neturb manalon flat S/T £230,000,0171 885 2666 KENSINGTON &

DUNCAN ALLEY

0171 407 2790 KNIGHTSBRIDGE

BF088 3 db 2 beck park view 24 hr parter, £548,000, er to be £1,300 p=,0181 959 351 L

NOTTING HILL

BERKSHIRE

FARNAM COMMON Large new house, 5 beds, 4 barhs, 4 receptions, double garage. Adj Burnham Beet £685,000

Large new house in 1/2 scre south facing plot, 5 beds, 4 baths, 4 receptions, gallerie entrance hell, double garage

HITCHAMBURY HOMES 01628 604634

you thus/money finding a b in DaviCarri 01872 228349

BEACONSFIELD

CORNWALL

DEVON

HAMPSHIRE

B. HARPENDER, City/Themestink 30 mins, Det. Cottage in rumi lo-cation, Sequires mod. 1,100 sqft. 5 ames of woods and fields. Lawy Fox 01582 764343.

ADSTORE - PART ROUSE - Address - Add

purbly restored and modernised, 60-purbly restored and modernised, 6 buts, 5 km butterome, 4 rec, we, clonks, kinchen with 4 ov. Aga. wilker, kenndry noon, vast callers, Jacre of willed grins, 4 car gamps, GLEO, 18975,000.

7ek Owi, Common, GLEO, 18975,000.

882102 (oven & winste)

KENT

£875,000

Tal 01 189 760 341 or 0954

80 time to find your new house The London Romessouth ser vice 07071 221110. Large new house, 5 beds, 4 beths, 4 receptions, backing onto greenbelt ficids onto gree £575,000

STH KEN, SW7. Luz flut within converted period house-2 hed, 2 hed: -2375,000, 0171 602 9000 - myll@folohuber.co.uk ARMICK GAMDENS WS A spec 3 bed grad floor flat, porter. S/F £330,000.0171\_603.4444

Aylesford CHARLESWORTE HOUSE STANBOPE GARDENS, SW7

4 Beck = 2 Recept with a packing apaces.
4 Beck = 2 Recept = Kartha \* 2 Strew (1 Ins) \* 2 Recept = Kartha \* 2 Strew (1 Comp. 6th \* 2 He for Potterage \* 4 Parties\* 996 YEARS EZ,500,000 STC For further info today please contact Louisie Hewlett 01235 751492

emil: louise-brwieti Ozylesford.com www.xylesford.co.uk 0171 351 2383

OXFORD GARDENS, WIO immeniately presented (wo rous maistensite with wood stri ooring in this popular treelled men close to Postobello Road. Freehold 5215,000

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

NORTHAMPTON

[110,000 Tel/Fax: 01489 565727 or 07899 918930(Mobile) OXFORDSHIRE

SCOTLAND CHALPONTS/AMERSHAM New house, 4 beds, 3 baths, 3 receptions, overlooking greenbelt fields \$2375,000

NEWTON STEWART NEWTON STEWART
FINNISH LOG
HOLIDAY CHALETS
SET IN MATURE
WOODLAND
EXISTING AND NEW
DEVELOPMENT
PRICES FROM £38,000

SOMERSET

RPACIOUS Hamstone House Close A303 2 Acre plot incl. Paddock Very sound but wants some in tenter topusching - £235,000 Tel 01468 250505,0976-816-968

SURREY

LUXURY APARTMENTS

LUXURY APARTMENTS.
Stanted in Knapowood aparts.
35 mins from Landon Bridge Visancia,
Two seguillant professors with
private like, plus elegant, two beshows
quantmosts, progra and materia
parties. MCS 987 mins with
Carwick & Heathers approx. 25 mins.
70% Solid - Prices fires.
5195,980
WILLIAMS HARLOW
8)737 271588/362534

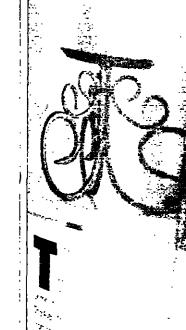
HERTFORDSHIRE SHTS & ESSEX. Over 100 Country Homes for sale from 2200,000 to 22m. Twi: Hotheringtons Coun-tryvide - 01799 516480

EST SINSEX. South of Hershau, large Gende E. Bernd Country Dotte. Completely read to be a harmonic of the country for the coun EAST SUSSEX

Prentigious investment property. Village South Domans location. Grade 2 liend for in outstanding matrice. 16 baddesons. 5 partied reception rooms. Gardens. Chom to echools, guil courses, instead and southers. This property is attentingly beautiful. §750,000 Precchoid. Thail 08600 2002 2 a.s. Tel 0850 792 310

YORKSHIRE

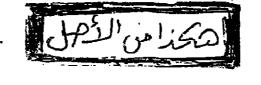
WEXCLESTEE OF

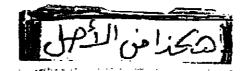


41

48.











Rocketing charges: Dr Neville Young and his wife Mary, whose rent on their Kensington flat, left, has been increased by more than 250 per cent: "Existence is miserable now," he says

# When rents skyrocket

ver since the Government introduced new limits on fair rent increases last month to help private tenants who have been facing exceptionally high rises.

landlords have been cursing.

Geoff Cutting, from the Small Landlords Association, describes the move as the very worst of the worst of old Labour", and an entirely unwarranted government intervention in the private rent-

From now on, increases will be limited to the retail price index plus 7.5 per cent when rent officers and rent assessment committees decide on a new rent as leases become due. Thereafter, future rises will be the retail price index plus 5

You might assume that this was good news for tenants. These controls should restore some of the protection that tenants enjoyed from the vagaries of the open market. But many argue that they have already been subject to such intolerable rent rises that the reforms are too

Neville and Mary Young live at the top of Allen House in Kensington, West London, and are typical of the people who enjoyed a protected tenancy. Dr Young was a GP for 30 years and has lived in Kensington all his life.

"This is an absolute disaster," he says. The legislation is not zetrospective. The point is that most landlords have already introduced such monstrous rises

Rachel Kelly meets the tenants faced with huge increases despite new controls imposed by the Housing Minister

that many of the 250,000 statutory tenants will be made homeless." The legislation was introduced on Feb-

ruary I, but first mooted in July last year. Landlords had a crucial six-month window in which to increase rents before controls came into effect.

"Karen Buck, the Labour MP for Regent's Park and Kensington North, described the legislation as a wonderful present," says Dr Young. "In fact, it is more like a kick in the teeth."

Protected tenancies were the result of rent controls brought in after the First World War for fear of landlords becoming bogeymen. What was to stop land-lords from charging overly high rents by exploiting the scarcity of property? Controls were stepped up in the Fifties and successive Rent Acts followed in the Sixties and Seventies.

Such tenants cannot be moved out of their properties during their lifetime thanks to "security of tenure", assuming that they continue to pay the rent and their rents are set by rent officers. These are government employees who decide the level of a so-called "fair rent" by calculating the market rent, which is then adjusted to take into account the availability of local property to rent (or what is known as scarcity). Rents have soared

since the 1988 Housing Act, undoubtedly creating hardship. The Act created assured shorthold tenancies under which with market rents. a landlord could eject a tenant after six months. The expansion in the market that has followed has given rent officers

actually being charged. Landlords could compare the rents that they were now getting on the open market, flushed by the end of regulation. Naturally, they started to apply for rent increases, arguing that there was no longer any scarcity, so fair rents should be effectively the same as market

much more evidence of what rents are

For the Youngs, such rents have been huge. Before the legislation was intro-duced by Hilary Armstrong, the Hous-ing Minister, his landlord, Gander Holdings, asked for an increase of more than 250 per cent.

There is nothing that the legislation can do to protect them from such rises. which may well make them homeless. The Youngs are waiting for a decision from the fair rent officer on what the rent should be.

Should he decide in favour of the landlord, the Youngs' rent will rocket from £2,100 a quarter to £7,500 a quarter. Two years ago, the rent went up 160 per

cent. A spokesman for Gander Holdings said: "The rent increase is in line

"This is my family home," says Dr Young. "My mother moved in here 56 years ago, and I've been here ever since. The landlord offered us a two-bedroom flat in Bristol, but we don't want to live there. All our friends and family are here. This is our home. Existence is miserable now, and the worry of the rent is very isolating. But this is not just our problem. The retired are being crucified in this respect."

he tenants most affected are in London and the South East, especially in Kensington and Chelsea with its plethora of mansion blocks, and those on the Cadogan Estate near Sloane Square.

Neville Bines, who lives in Earsby Street in Hammersmith, used to pay £4,700 annually to his landlords, Worship House Estates. They applied to increase the rent to £31,000; the rent officer assessed it at £7,750 a year but the andlord objected. The assessment committee then put the rent at £8,250, a 75 per cent increase, in December. The

new rules are too late for him. "My wife and I are in our late seventies, early eighties. We lived on a fixed income . . . I have written to the Housing Minister but have not had a reply. In the meantime, I have applied for housing benefit. I do not know what the answer will be but I fear the worst," he

The rules are also too late for Elena Brewington, from Evelyn Gardens in South Kensington. She wrote to the The Times about her plight. "As a result of the delay in the rent-capping legislation of the Government, my landlord, the Grainger Trust, and its subsidiary, N&D Limited, has had two years to put in an application for a 300 per cent rent increase on this flat, from £6,400 a year to £19,000 a year."

The tenants argue that the Housing Minister should take into consideration the repercussions on those who have seen their rents increase by far more than 25 per cent at the last review. One solution is that the period between reviews he longer than two years, thus diluting the worst of the rises.

Even landlords' representatives admit that some tenants, who have counted on paying far lower rents, will suffer hardship. Leo Hickish, from Strutt & Parker, representing landlords, says:
"While this level of hardship is regrettable, we believe that the cost of relieving it should not be borne by private individuals. It is a social cost and as such is the responsibility of government."

Is the Housing Minister listening?

# Switched on by power

A couple plan to turn a sub-station into their home, reports Ben Wakeham

AN AMATEUR builder has sold his £120,000 house to move into an electricity substation. Richard Curtis has plans under way to convert a disused powerhouse into his dream home.

He and his wife Anne hit upon the idea while out walking in their village of Cleadon in Sunderland when they saw the shabby station.

They fell in love with it immediately and managed to talk planners and electricity bosses into parting with the £30,000 building. The electricity box, packed with transformers supplying 11,000 volts of power to the village, will be turned into a stylish four-bedroomed palace.

We are very excited about the plans," Mr Curtis says. "We had to move house because of my wife's job changes, but we couldn't believe our luck when we saw the sub-station. It was perfect. I'm a bit of an amateur builder and my wife is an artist and we've always had a dream of designing our own home.

He said that the plans drawn up by Charles Greenall, an architect, had been designed to enhance the character and create a calming environment. "People thought it was crazy at first because the idea of a powerhouse strikes up some weird images, but once they saw it and saw our plans for the place they thought it was

"Once we had convinced the council and agreed to have another smaller distributor box on the site of our home, it was in the bag. It was due to be demolished, so we were just in time and the electricity company was pleased that we saved it forking out for the demolition fees."

PLANS include a tall dining room with balcony that will lead to a spiral staircase to the roof, screened with glass. Planners have compared the conversion to the work of the late Frank Lloyd Wright, one of the world's most renowned architects.

If everything goes to plan the couple and their three children should move in by the summer, but Mrs Curtis admits that the rest of the family took some convincing. The children thought we had lost it, a mid-life crisis or something, and they were all leaving for home." she says, "but when they saw the ultra-modern design and swish interior, and of course their bedrooms, they changed their minds. We are all very excited now and really cannot wait to move

in. I'm sure that it is everyone's dream to

create their own home."

7834





THE TIMES

Save 20% with this card

oday, The Times gives you the opportunity to save 50% on your shopping till when you spend £20 or more in a single transaction at

Trover Trackers available from today until Monday, April 5

at all 16 stones of The Pier nationwide. To qualify for the The discount, attach four differently numbered tokens to the card which was inserted in Monday's caper and present them in store. If you spend £50 or more with this voucher vou receive a second 20% discount voucher to use at a later date.

Chaose from The Pier's extensive range of furniture, textiles, tableware, accessories and 575 for your home and garden. Many of the designs are handmade and exclusive to The Pier and come in three distinct looks for this spring/summer

For a mail order catalogue call 0171-814 5020. If the card was not inserted with your Times on Monday, please call 0171-481 3377 between 9:30am-5pm up to Friday, March 5.

Cut the cost of shopping with your Times Pier card, inserted in **Monday's paper** 



CHANGING TIMES

# Lettings

Directory Association of Residential Letting Agents

CENTRAL LONDON

BIRCH & CO

18 Jermyn Street London SW1Y 6HP

Tel: 0171 734 7432

Fax: 0171 439 4742

293 Brompton Road London SW3 2DZ Tel: 0171 225 0814 Fax: 0171 581 0720

#### CHESTERTONS

0181 748 7733 Kensington 0171 937 7260 0171 924 3344 Little Venice 0171 266 2369 Retterses 0171 589 4585 Mayfair 0171 629 4513 9181 747 3133 Winsbledon 0181 879 7922 0171 731 3111 Pinnico 0171 834 9998 0171 794 1125 Putney **9181 788 4551** Hyde Park 0171 262 5060 Tower Bridge 0171 357 6911 Creseilard

IN RENTING OF PROPERTY IN LONDON SINCE 1805

EXCELLENCE

Association of Residential Letting Agents

 Provides financial security through a clients money bonding scheme

 Sets strict criteria for membership and operates a stringent code of practice Provides extensive training for members

and promotes high management standards The voice of the private rented sector

influencing government policy and

legislation

Over 1,300 member offices covering the whole of the UK through 21 regional

The only professional body dedicated solely to the residential lettings market

gton 0171 937 9777 Chieselet 0181 995 5439

Ealing 0181 997 5777

<u>Vest London's professional aqu</u>

JOHN Spencer

MARLER M & MARLER

**LANDLORDS** Have you a Property to Let?

We currently see first class properties. Please contact our experienced lettings team. 6 Sloane Street, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 9LF Tel: 0171 235 9641 Fax: 0171 235 1173

SLOANE AVENUE: 73 Shane Avenue, London SW3 3DH
Tel: 0171 S84 5333 Fee: 0171 584 1054
HYDE PARKE: 23 Abion Street, London W? 2AS
Tel: 0171 202 2226 Fee: 0171 262 1166
TOWER REIDGE: 3 Gainsford Street, London SEI 2NE
Tel: 0171 407 569 Fee: 0171 407 4479
ST JOHNS WOOD: 53 Charliert, Store, London NW8 6IN
Tel: 0171 549 5695 Pee: 0171 366 209
BELGRAVIA: 84 Bornne Street, London SW1W 6HQ
Tel: 0171 730 0300 Fee: 01730 1730 1737
SURREY QUAYS: 303 Rotherhilds Street, London SEI 6 1EY
Tel: 0171 237 7575 Pee: 0171 227 7378

CLUTTONS
Daniel Smith

CITY

Landlords we have tenants Waiting ..

for your property Oxford • 01865 200401 Putney • 0181 780 2233

Barnet • 0181 441 1702 Bristol • 0117 946 6566 Cheltenham • 01242 253123 Sidcup • 0181 302 8990

 $\triangle$ NDREWS



SOUTHERN PROPERTIES AND MANAGEMENT 5 Borelli Yard Secrey GU9 7MU īel: 01252 724438

IRONSIDES

34 Beauchamp Place Knightsbridge London SW3 1NU

0171 581 5877

5 Hillgate St ondon W8 7SI

Louidoù 173 751 el: 0171 243 096 es: 0171 727 75

Sullivan Thomas

361 Fulhern Palace Road, London, SW6 6TA

19 Bellevar Road. London SW 17 7EG

SOUTH LONDON

GAPE

Fax: 01252 734247

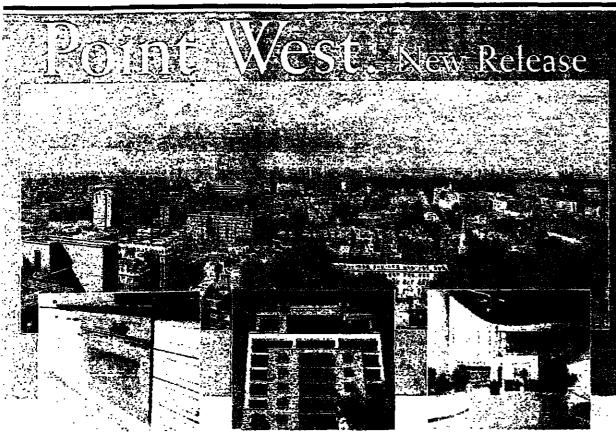
DOCKLANDS

DUNCAN ALLI 212 Towar Bridge Road, London SEI 2UP Telephone: 6171 407 2798

Facimile: 0171 407 3275

### PROPERTY

0171 782 7799(PRIVATE)



- Magnificent views across London
- Superb location close to Gloucester Rd. tube
- × Excellent high quality specification
- 24 hour concierge/security
- Sainsbury's and David Lloyd Premier Health & Fitness Club on your doorstep

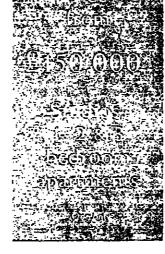
POINT WEST, CROMWELL ROAD **SOUTH KENSINGTON SW7** OPEN 11am to 6pm DAILY

Phone 0171 373 3100

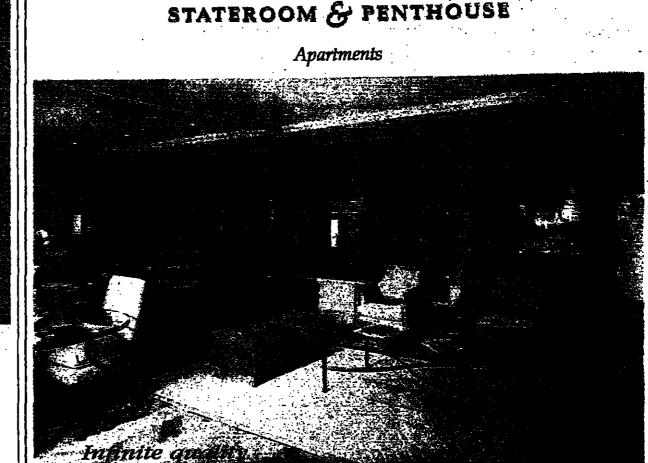
Fax 0171 373 8252 www.regalianplc.com

HOMES

意味が必然の大きな大きない。







THE WHITE HOUSE

The White House commands a magnificent vantage point on London's South Bank. Rising some 50 metres (160 feet) above the River Thames and overlooking Westminster, Big Ben and the City itself - are a limited collection of newly created 10th floor stateroom apartments and 11th & 12th floor duplex penthouse suites. Each individually designed apartment represents probably one of the finest new residential opportunities in the Capital.

The specification of each apartment includes micro-processor controlled air temperature and circulation, marble decor and features key code' dedicated lift services directly from the underground car park. Stateroom and Penthouse total areas range from 120 sq.m. (1,300 sq.ft) up to 191 sq.m. (2,050 sq.ft). The White House will have a private health & leisure complex, indoor swimming pool and fully serviced I.T. business centre

Prices from £560,000 to £1.5 million

Tel: 0171 620 1500 Face: 0171 620 1508

THE WHITE HOUSE, BELVEDERE ROAD, SOUTH BANK,



FROGMORE ESTATES PLC & FAIRVIEW NEW HOMES PLC

SPAIN

0118 9737092

CABO BERMEJO THE NEW GOLDEN MILE

Beautiful homes

and penthouses

in a prime

beachside location

2215,000 - 2560,000

LONDON RENTALS OUTH BANK - The Whiteh opp, Royal Festival Hall, a funished luxury spectment MALTON SI. SW2. 2 bed, 2 recog first on 2 fices. Styligh, bright specieus. With balcomys. June Bennchamp Pl. 1 min Barnots ES75per. Tal 0171 376 7287. Phy 2 bed apt, gym, countiespe, sec phine, ar tube, 5600pm. CHL Central 0171 620 1400 esc plug, post ar tube (r f City Lets 0171 488 1458 This WC2, howy 2 hed Ffrom apartment, concluye, secure parishes, or tube, #550ye, CHL. Cantal 0171 620 1600 ULHAM Sunge of htt 3 dble bad Portuged flats, all River Views £450 - £800 p= 0171 385 1555 LAYPAIR - Lux 3 but apt, claus inc 2750per, Telt 0171 436 660 ska D Wood & Co. CARIBBEAN SPORD CRCSS. Strending To style 1 bed approximate in qui moun £350pw.0171 221 9044 white walls, M-tech fem 6425pw. Tel: 0171 870 1418 lounge, 2 bath, 5400pe, 0171 288 1412 or 07787 263474 RETIREMENT

ref:

Change your view of retirement

学的社会,不是对外的社会。

Award-winning spacious and comfortable houses and flats set in beautiful landscaped gardens. Located in pretty towns and villages, properties are currently available in:

Girton, Cambridge - Tattenhall, Chester Goodworth Clatford, Hampshire - Mytchett, Surrey Dunchurch, Warwickshire - Marlborough, Wiltshire. Soon in Aldeburgh, Suffolk

From £159,000 to £295,000 For further details call 0800 220 858

8 Holland Street, London W8 4LT www.englishcourtyard.co.uk

English Courtyard

FRANCE All FRANCE Inc. Paris & Alpa 1000s of properties, details call 0171 370 0129 for 370 0826 PROPERTY WANTED

Wanted

LAND/SITES - without Planning Permission but with possible developmen potential. Preferably in or on the edge of village/town/city locations in Cheshire & North West (but all areas within the UK considered). We are prepared to take all the costs & risks in

obtaining permission. Our planning consultants are experts. We are interested in any land, from small purcels to significant acreage.

Brownfield, difficult, missiones, problem, redundant & had neighbour sites all considered. no planning history or where planning consent has PLEASE FORWARD LOCATION PLANS & ANY PLANNING HISTORY DETAILS (WITHOUT OBLIGATION) TO:

> GOLDFINCH Goldfinch (Projects) Ltd., n, West Road, Westerham, Cheshire CW8 3HH. Tel: 01928 787800 Fax: 01606 854223

curre requirity, at your home, selection of real statute court spending to your demand. Re. (39) 4 57 53 58 19, or write to La Partranter European 34207 Montpellier ITALY

GREECE

& unsum

**OVERSEAS** 

FRANCE

Discover Your Dream Home Overseas at the EXHIBITION 19"-21" MARCH

oso awar Vikas everboling bled

t2 hrs from UK - 0% finance scheme everoncu Quality homes in Andratx, dinat, Cala D'Or, Deya, Palma, el erenceu. Beeichside oolf resort £90,000 - £10m Freefone 0800 90898

12TH - 14TH MARCH 1999 FRL 11.00 AM TO 6.00 PM, SAT, 10,00 AM TO 6.00 PM, SUN, 10.00 AM TO 5.00 PM THE PAVILION EXHIBITION HALLS, EDGBASTON CRICKET GROUND, EDGBASTON, BIRMINGHAM B5 Organised by FPN, 2s Lambron Road, London SW20 0LR. Tel: 0181 944 5500. Visit our website: http://www.french-property-news.com BRITAINS BIGGEST & BEST EXHIBITIONS FOR HOMES IN FRANCE

**FLORIDA** 

PORTUGAL

**SPAIN** 

HOMES SHOW ORLANDO & GULF COAST Your chance to see some of the best homes for sale and find out how rental income can pay for your home.

6th & 7th March STOCKLEY PARK GOLF CLUB HEATEROW JUNCTION 4 - M4 10am - 6 pm

MARBELL

FABRACUS country house with GOLDEN MILE. Newty built spectacular panoranic views of apartment in prestigious complex. Mediterranean, Gibrafur and 3 bede/2 buths. Texmon. Sen/

SOTHEBY'S

specifications. PRICE: About £379,000.

PLORIDA CHOICE IN ASSOCIATION WITH TOTALLY FLORIDA FREEPHONE 0800 897479

OR 0181 868 2226

PORTUGAL

FRANCE



WEST THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF GOLF AND LEISURE RESORT

Luxury Villas (from £235,000) and Town-Houses (from £115,000) Challenging 18 hole par 72 Golf Course • Tennis Courts • Championship Bowls Heated Pool Complex . Health, Beauty & Fitness Centre . Bars, Restaurants & Out House \_or just relax with the family on mile after mile of white sandy beach. 01223 316820

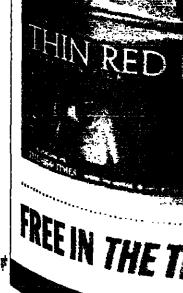


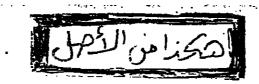
**PORTUGAL** 



FREE IP

نت الكون من الكون





# Richard Evans sees how the worst scenarios would be handled at the Festival

المكذا من الأجل

# Cheltenham covers all eventualities

IT is the scenario that no one wants to think about. A horse collapses and dies in the winner's enclosure at the Cheltenham Festival or, even worse, a loose runner somehow manages to jump onto a members lawn packed with thousands of spectators. What happens then?

 $\mathbf{W}(M_{ARCH(s)})$ 

Edward Gillespie, managing director at the headquarters of jump racing, is paid to think the unthinkable and yesterday, for the first time, Chelrenham staged a dress rehearsal for some of the most dreaded sights involving horses any racecourse could face.

With rain all but obscuring the upper reaches of Cleeve Hill, a team of vets, horse ambulancemen, racecourse staff and officials, led by Philip Arkwright, clerk of the course. spent two hours working out how they would cope.

On each of the Festival's three days around 120 horses will negotiate an ever changing combination of the 24 fences or 15 flights of hurdles which are dotted around the 50-acre course. An accident involving one or more of those runners could happen any-

where. With Arkwright directing operations via radio from the top of the grandstand, John Codner, the senior vet at Cheltenham, and Sebastian Garner, who provides two horse ambulances for the Festival, reach the scene. Groundstaff erect green canvas screens to enable the vet to work away from the public gaze. The biggest problems come from the driving rain and wind, which all but blows over the screens.



Cheltenham's clerk of the course, Philip Arkwright, right, discusses casualty management with senior vet John Codner

The second scenario is in front of the stands which will hold 59,000 on Gold Cup day. A race has just finished and the runners are returning along the horse-walk when one collapses - near the special platform used by racegoers in wheelchairs. "It is a pig of a situation," Arkwright says.

For the purpose of the exerthe unsaddling enclosure has cise, it is assumed that the been blocked? The radios horse has died. How does the horse ambulance get close to the body and load it on board without spectators in the upper levels of the grandstand seeing the heart-breaking

crackle back and forth until solutions are agreed.

With that horror over, they move back 100 yards and are told that a horse has fallen and died - at the last flight of hurdles in the home straight scene? And what about the othon the first circuit of the Stayer horses whose route back to

ers' Hurdle. The radio crackles again as the imaginary race continues. "Vet to Knacker. Don't forget, you have to wait for the next circuit." The by-now drenched team make their way to the winner's enclosure where a horse has col-

lapsed and died . . . There was not a spectator in

(£5,670: 2m) (5)

Today's cards at Chepstow and Wetherby are both subject to morning inspections af-ter heavy rainfall yesterday. Wetherby will inspect at 7.30am with Chepstow following suit 15 minutes later. Rodger Farrant, clerk of the course at Chepstow, said: "We have called the inspection following continuous heavy rain. By mid-afternoon a further half an inch had fallen to add to the one inch which fell over the weekend."

sight yesterday, but as those dreaded screens made yet another appearance one could only imagine the desperation felt by a Festival crowd and a luckless owner whose tears of joy would suddenly be transformed into tears of grief. Hopefully, this will prove to be a dress rehearsal without a

first night. Gillespie explained: "We call it casualty management with the focus on the horses. We are doing this to ensure we are wholly confident about dealing with the normal, and as confident as possible of dealing with the abnormal.
"It is the first time we have

had a rehearsal like this, but there is nothing better than doing these things on the ground so that people can think things through and learn to cope with the unexpected. In the past we have rehearsed emergency evacuations and dealing with difficult situations with the crowd. It is only sensible to rehearse something that involves the most unpredictable element - the racehorse."

3.30 HELMSLEY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

1 2131 BALLESMHIDDEN 15 (CD.6.5) R Fatey 7-11-10 \_E Callaghun 109
2 U2PT FOUNDRY LANE 37 (CD.6.5) Mr. M Reveley B-11-8
Mr. A Dempsey (3) 115
3 1112 BARMSURGH BOY 11 (D.8.5) T Easterty 5-11-7 \_L. Wyer [329]
4 2113 HAMSTEN GUT TO DRY 16 (D.8.5) E James 8-10-7 G Bookey 117
5 2521 CASTLETOWN COUNT 39 (G.5) M W Easterby 7-10 R Thornton 118

2-1 Foundry Lane, 9-4 Barrburgh Boy, 5-1 Balleswhidden, Heng'em Out To Dry, 6-1 Castelown Count.

4.00 HOECHST ROUSSEL PANACUR EBF MARES

'NH' NOVICES HURDLE (£3,144: 2m 4f 110yd) (4)

4-7 Januariy, 5-2 Minarmie, 7-1 Astron Venture, 16-1 Trate Trumati

4.35 EAST KESWICK HANDICAP CHASE

(£5,573: 2m 4f 110yd) (5)

(£2,443: 2m) (9)

4 10U3 HAG'S WAY 30 (6,6,5) J Howard Johnson 9-10-7

Mer J P McNamara (5) 111
5 SPOU MONAUGHTY MAN 4 (5) E Came 13-10-0 .......Mer 0 Fagan —

6-4 Golden Helio. 9-4 Birghier Snade, 5-2 Hag's Wzy. 10-1 Sack Bar, 100-1 Man-

5.05 ASKHAM BRYAN HANDICAP HURDLE

# 3.20 Royal Raven GOING: HEAVY (7.45AM INSPECTION)

### TESTER OF S

THUNDERER 2.20 in The Blood 3.50 Kingsmark 2.50 Bow Bells 4.20 Miss Diskin 4.55 Executive Decision

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.50 KATES CHARM.

#### 2.20 GREAT EXPECTATIONS HANDICAP CHASE (£3,539: 2m 3f 110yd) (5 runners)

Long bandicap: The Eers 9-11, Koo's Processe 9-3.

BETTING: 11-15 in The Blood, 9-4 kbee, 11-4 The Eans, 25-1 Denicheus, 33-1 Koo's Promise. 1998: MEETING ABANDONED — WATERLOGGING.

these restaining when tell 5 and in 7-tunner mortes chars grade 1 went by the tell 5 and in 7-tunner mortes chars grade 1 went by the fiver at the temporar Can. 90% beat Calen Lan 10 in 5-tunner and Derivative (2m 31 10 pt.) good to soil) when test completing Derivatives of the handware charse at Derivatives (2m 31 10 pt.) good to soil) when test completing Derivatives are charged to 10 pt. 5 and 10 pt. 6 pt. 6

IN THE BLOOD is entitled to improve for his reappearance victory and can dely a 6th rise in the handicap

# 2.50 poacher's selling handicap hurdle (£2,248: 2m 110yd) (16 runners) (\$2,248; ZM THYO) (10 RITHERS) 1 200-P BREAK THE RULES 15 (0,6.5) (M Studis) Miss K Marks 7-12-0 ... C Rafter (7) 2 53-25P GRAND CRU 34 (Alan Scargo Lid Tophrahers) J Californ 8-11-8 ... N (Avaningh (7) 3 424865 SHADIRWAN 49 (C Popham) C Popham 8-11-7 ... O McFloil (5) 4 FIB412 BRETECHE 13 (MBF.5) (G Scanino & Miss J Kirk M Pipe 4-10-10 ... A P McGV 5 5 291-0P GOLDEN RLM 99 (S) (Mrs M Lievellyn) B Lienellyn 11-10-9 ... S Wynne 6 000140 HEAD GARDENER 19 (BC, 6) (Another Cornelly R He 5-10-8 ... Mr P Costello (7) 7 5-45 TRAKELOR 60 (L Morgan) R Holdeshand 4-10-3 ... S Wynne 8 503-20 BONNY 13 (W Winel) 9 White 6-10-3 ... W Marston 9 /PP-03 PRODEWDOD RUGGLE 23 (Mrs B Morre) R Holdeshand 4-10-3 ... R Bellares 10 R Holdeshand 12-13-8 BALLMORAL PRINCESS 27 (F.S) (Mrs S Mass) D McCarl 8-10-0 ... R Bellares 11 33000 NOTHENS DOME 20F (Broughton Bhoodshott) W Musson 10-10-0 ... N Williamson 12 55266 BOW BELLS 16 (L Incapla) J Leoph 4-10-0 ... N Williamson (7) 4 500-0 BALLMORAL (C I) (J. L.S.) (Mrs D Thomas) Nas D Thomes 13-10-0 Mr R Forestal (5) 19 PS-P0 FLASHMAN 17 (K Mrssel) B Llevellyn 9-10-0 ... Mrs Miss E J Jones 16 (0003-P SEE ManNOW 106 (Miss S Waterman) Miss S Waterman 6-10-0 Mr D O'Masna (7)

Long bandicap: Nothing Doing 9-12, Bow Bells 9-12, Sandante 8-7, Easy Over 9-3, Flashman 9-1, See Ma 8-12 BETTING: 5-2 Brateche, 6-1 Pridewood Fuggle, 13-2 Boony, 6-1 Golden Film, Trainler, 10-1 Grand Cru, She Head Gunderer, 12-1 others.



TRAKELOR appears fairly treated on this switch to handleap ranks and should give a good account

PPS1/3 BALLYBOLLEN 61 (D.S) (T Neill & Lady Thompson) M Proc 7-11-7 R Greene 005-445 DUNNECKS TOWN 29 (F Tocker) F Turker 7-11-7 S Supplie (3) 507-585 FASTINE BOLD 23 (B.F) (A Price) R.J. Price 7-11-7 Morphord (7) F2-P73 BLAZAL KING 30 (B.J.G.) (ARS E Blies) R Bishop 7-11-7 B Proved - 03-4P HIGH THYNE 61 (B.D.S) (Net Partnershap) P Hobbs 8-11-7 R Widger (5) IP716- LODBURHAN 309-P (D.S) (Net Y Allson) A Hobbs 9-11-7 W Marston 42P/4F ROYAL RAMEN 14 (G) (A Weller) 3 Gilbrot 8-11-7 Aspell 2-304P SEE ENDOM 44 (D.S) (J Meaded) R Buckler 11-17-17 JR R Kannragh (3-22) SPRING DOUBLE 11 (E.S) (Ms.L. Benymich) N Invision-Dovies 8-11-7 C Livwellyn 4P3654 BALLY URA 16 (S) (V Thome) P Rodond 7-11-2 S Burnough

BETTING: 4-5 Spring Double, 5-1 Ballyholien, 8-1 High Tayne, 10-1 See Encugh, 12-1 Hoyal Raven, Bally Lira. 20-1 Glacial King, 25-1 others.

Ballybollen besten a dictance 3rd of 6 to Phor Less Hassair a nonice burdle at Phonpton (2m 4t, basery). Dumilicis Town besten a dictance 6th of 14 to besten a dictance 4th of 8 to Magatini in nonice chase at Taumon (2m 3t, good to 50th, previously besten a distance 4th of 8 to Magatini in nonice chase at Chelbrohem (2m 3t, good to 50th), previously best divined in hamilicap chase at Formed (3m 21 10 yd, soft), previously 63 sith of 10 to 50th, Fatalia Gold brought down in hamilicap chase at Formed (3m 21 110 yd, soft), previously 63 sith of 10 to 10 previously 63 sith of 10 to 10 previously 63 sith of 10 to 10 previously 63 sith of 10 to Martinoragin a nonice chase at Winersten (2m 41 110 yd, heavy) when test completing Royal Raven let in novice chase at Formed (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Winersten (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Winersten (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Winersten (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), See Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Martinor (2m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Kerplain (3m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Kerplain (3m 5t, soft), see Enough polled up in novice chase at Kerplain (3m 5t, soft), soft in the polled up in novice chase at Kerplain (3m 5t, soft), soft in the polled up in novice chase at Kerplain (3m 5t, soft).

SPRING DOUBLE boarts some fair form and can broadl from having this sights foreset

1 1-2161 BUCK'S PALACE 25 (D.G.S) (P Barber & J Kerghley) P Nicholls 6-11-6 ... I Tezzard 112
2 3-1111 NINGSMAPK 39 (S) (R Opder) D Shewood 6-11-6 ... ... ... ... ... R Dummoody 118
3 F41-21 STURM CASTLE \$0 (D.S) (N Cronen) D Arbanica 7-11-3 ... ... ... ... ... ... D Gallagher 93
4 -15311 KAIES CHARM 25 (E.S.) (Tagory Sword R-Nice 6-11-1 .......... A Thornton 193
5 212422 GENTLE RIVAGE 39 (S) (6 & D Keeys) N Twiston-Danes 5-11-0 ... C Llewellyn 1111

Buck's Palace best Lady Di Gormeron 2 in 9-namer novice burdle at Ustante. GPn 11 Dyd. heavy), previously testers a destince 6th of 10 in Samine heal Bendle Rivage (16 worse off 5 in 9-namer novice burdle at Caspstow (2m 41 10 byd. good). (Ongenrank best Bendle Rivage (16 worse off 5 in 9-namer novice burdle at Kampton (2m 9. sold). Storm Castile best Master Ratus neck in 12-namer modes hurdle at Tautom (2m 10 byd. good to sold), previously 41 2nd of 14 to Winston Rivan in novice hurdle at Disposite (2m 41 10 yd. sold). Storm Castile best Master Ratus neck in 12-namer modes hurdle at Utbooker (2m 61 110yd. palacy). previously best Bors Bors 171 in 6-nomer mass, novice burdle at Light (2m 31 110yd. heavy). Gendle Rivage 4u 2nd of 10 in Perfect Fellow in madern Fundle at Startland (2m 61 110yd. solf) on penulomate start.

11 C) (m), 159,000: Jm)

3.20 GILLIE'S NOVICES CHASE (£3,870: 3m) (10 runners)

#### RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

#### Catterick

Goling: good to soft, becoming soft 200 (2m Inde) 1, MESCONDUCT (A Mague 4-11 fzn); 2, Madge McSphash U, Wyer, 33-1), 3, Carrol Agein (G F Ryan, 50-1), ALSO RAN 9-1 Back To Bavera, 9 My Desperado, 16 Armenan, Cruz Santa, 20 Supreme Targel (4th), Targishan (6th), 25 Freckes, 33 The Grey Bay (5th), 50 Little Nerwy, Singray Scaly, 66 All Our Blessings, Premiera Foulee 15 ran, 5, 9, 1, 9, 11 Mrs Mertha Jures at Lamboum, Tote: 1, 60, £1 10, £4 40, £7 10, DF £1 4 00, CSF, 524 62, Tracest, 2 40 10 Green.

CST. 224 52. Willyadian (F. F. Root, 11-4): 3. The Lambton Worm (G.F. Ryan, 14-4). ALSO RAN. 9-4 fax E.S. G. (Still). 5. Meldrum Park. 6. Wangel (Still). 7. Berrara, 14 Academy. Unnus. 15-Part R. Black. 20 Carnadan Farrasy. (Still). 25 Geospyr, 65 Behari. 13. Int. NR. Moving Amour. 9 givez Mo. d'Amour. 5. 21. 21-4, 71. 55. 30 nr. R. Upson at Adsame. Tote. E.S. 40. E.S. 60. E.1. 30. E.3. 70. DF E.176. 40. CSF. E.129.08.

CSF 226.24
2.30 (2m St hole) 1, TIFASI NV Marson, 10-1); 2, Real Fire (2 Walenson, 25-1); 3, Wyabuny Fiyer (4 Maguse, 11-2 lav), 4, Consets Grot (3 Trionton, 8-1), ALSO RAN 6-1 Clarossan (5d), 8, 48,00, Kind Prince, Krigs Hussar Palisander (8h), 14 Mil Onche: Peep O De, 20 Shamta Mas, 25 Lord Fleezetck, Martadi, 33 Brittolate Forure Hopper, 50 Amange A Game, 17 ran, NP, Durston Heath, Lenacar Lane Members Welcomo, Panocias Lord 21-7 rd, 11, 31 M Walenson at Barbon, Table 513 70, 51,80, 51 60, 51 60, 51 62, 55,10, DF 5255,00. CSF 5226.95, Tricast 51,409 62

# 178 FF - - - -

4.00 (3m 1f 110)rd India) 1, TO-DAY TO-DAY (R Supple, 10-11), 2, Polar King (M Foster, 6-1); 3, 5m The Mean (L Cooper, 5-1) ALSO RAN, 5-2 (as Standante, 7 Don-neysie (4th), 10 Paring The Waves, To-ping Tina, 16 Chanson of Amour, 20 Angy Native, Bonny Rigg (5th), Ceepsyell, 11 ran, NR: Adec Flyer, Boundshonour, Branch End, Far Firmsh, Highteld Cent 4, 14; Ind dist, L Lingo at Camuthers-lown, Tote, £12.00; £3.90, £3.10, £3.10. DF, £42.30, CSF: £67.39 Tincast, £312.16. DF. 20230. CSF: 507.39. ITRGST. 2312.16.
4.30 (2m ch) 1, PRINCE OF SABNTS (B. Harding, 7-2); 2, Golden Helio (M-J P Mc-Namara, 5-1), 3, Minster Glory (A P Mc-Coy, 7-4 tay), ALSO RAM: 11-4 fais Clock (Sth), 14 Tapatch (4th), 50 Arthur Bee. 6 rat. NR: Zated. 77, 71, 31, 151 M Hartsmond at Middleham. Tota. 54.30, 51.30, 51.10.
DF. £17.10. CSF. £18.28

DF: E77.10. CSF. E18.28

5.00 (2m let) 1, ERRAND BOY (5 Durack, 5-1); 2, Ireland's Eye (C Rafler, 7-2); 3, Regal Island (T Happer, 5-1). ALSO RAN, 9-4 law Supreme Forture (4th), 7, Shedy Suspect (6th), 16 Baille Creek Boy, Core For Al, 20 Coctetà Boy, Correspi (5th), 25 Just Destire, Lucky Lambras, Remard, 33 Backend Charles, Nice Balance, 14 rath, Nrt Camar Crusader, What A Topper, 314, 121, 24, 114, 122, Mrs. S. Smith at Baroles, 16th, 55 80, 2001, 92:30, 12:80, 12

gley, Tota: 26.80, 23.00, 22.30, 22.80 DF 211.40, CSF: 222.07. Jackpot: Not won - pool of £35,725.37 car-ned over to Wolverhampton today. Placepot: £847,00. Quadpot: £50.50.

Leicester Going: soft, becoming heavy
2.20- (2m 4f-110yd ch) 1, Catherine's
Way (MA Fitzperad, 5-1); 2 Onentel Siyle
(8-1); 3, The Hatcher (1f-1), Sister Gale
9.2 kav. 11 ran. 22, 3f Andrew Turnel
Tote: 23,70; 22,70; 51.60, 51.60, 57.
221.30 CSF, £38,47, Tricast £379,10 221.30 CSF, £38.47. Tricast £379.10 2.50 (2m /f 110)d cft) 1, Biligh (M A Fri-zgerabl, 11-2); 2, Mediam Muck (11-4 p-lay); 3, Jazzman (4-1) Liver Bird (4th) 11-4 p-fav. 6 aru, 8; 51.7 Casey, Totte £5.50; £2.00, £2.00. DF, £4.10 CSF, £19.41. 3.20 (2m 4) 110)d ch) 1, Red Been (R Johnson, 7-1); 2, Fappack Lad (7-2 fav); 3, Brownsath King (6-1), 7 asn 13, 101. S-

mon Earle, Tote: £15.50; £8.40, £1.90, DF: £8.70, CSF £25.81. \$8.70. CSF £25.81.
3.50 (2m 71 110yd ct) 1, Lothlan Commander (G Bradley, 8-1); 2, Samuel Wilderspin (4-8 fev); 3, Sweep Clean (7-1), 5 ran. Sh hu, dist. D McCaln. Tote: £13.00; £12.0, £1.10. DF; £3.20. CSF: £10.68.
4.20 (2m 4f 110yd ct) 1; Romander (C Lleweityn, 13-8); 2, Strong Vision (5-4 fev) 5 ran. Hd. N Twiston-Device. Tote: £2.40; £1.00, £6.40 DF; £3.80. CSF: £3.96. 4.50 (2n 11 ch) 1, Contaur Express (M A Pizgerald, 9-4 (k-fav); 2. Northern Saddler 19-4 (-fav), 3. Bouleverd Bay (5-2), 5 ran. NR: Colonel Bizzer 18, 20. A. Streater, Tote: £2.40; £1.90, £1.60. DF: £2.00. CSF: £7.11. Placepot: £17.20. Quadipot: £3.10.

Lingfield Park

Going: standard 2.10 (1m 5i) 1, Bigwig (Mr / Mongan, 10-11 tasy, 2, Caschment (8-1): 3, Shanghat Lif (9-2) 12 ran MP: Double Firght, 3', 3', G Lifloor Tote, £1 50; £1 10, £3 60, £1.80, DF: £9.10, CSF: £7.49, Tricast, £23.50. 2.40 (5) 1, Borediffe Grange (J Farning, 4-1); 2, Half Tone (7-4 lav); 3, Dande Times (10-1), 7 ran, 11, 2) D Chapman Tote: £5.10. 2.30 £7 in 25 1, Sheer Native (K Sket, 8-15 fav); 2, Wild Nettle (14-1); 3, Mantles Princess (4-1), 8 ran 181, 1'-3, 9 Hels, Tote; 22.00; £1.00, £1.40, £4.10. DF £5.10. CSF: £9.32.

CSF: £9.32.
3.40 (Im 2f) 1, Powder River (Dean McK-eown, 6-1); 2, Philistar (9-1); 3, Sack As A Parrot (16-1) Totom 3-1 lav. 14 ran. 2°3, 1°4. K Barks. Tote: £8.70: £6.10, £3.80. £3.50. DF: £30.10. Tote Trifecta: £4,443.20. parl won (pool of £3,67.41 cames forward to Wolverterropton 5.15 today). CSF: £55.03 Tricast: £788.30. 536.03 1/n/253; 5786.30 4.10 (2m) 1, Steame Stik (J Quinn, evens tav); 2, Henk (7-2), 3, Padauk (5-1), 6 ran. Sh hd, 31. W Musson. Tote: £1.80, £1.10, £1.40. DF: £3.10. CSF: £1.00.

4-40 (br. 25 n). CST-2100.
4-40 (rm) 1. Castles Burning (J. Weaver, 4-1); 2. Master Trotey (4-1), 3. Nautical Warming (5-2). Compton Akida (5th) 9-4 tav. 7 ran. 2-4, 9. C Cyzer. Tote: £4.70; £2.00, £2.60 DF. £10.30. CSF. £19.57 Placepot: £76.00. Quadoot: £38.30.

THE BEST TIMES

#### THUNDERER

2.00 llahabad. 2.30 Ardent Scout. 3.00 SCOT-MAIL LAD (nap). 3.30 Foundry Lane. 4.00 Kingen-

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

2 1045 NOSHINANAKKIN 11 (G,S) M W Esserby 5-11-7 R Thomson 65 

7 23-0 TEMPO 88 (0.6.5) M Peti ?-11-2 A S Smith — 8 SZ1 JAHARAD 13 (5) J Pictoral 4-10-13 Pithen 1923 245 SUPER MOMAN 15 M W Essersy 4-10-8 C McConnack (3) —

(FZ,619; ZDI 9) 1 10702 (0)

1 2FF4 KING PIN 25 (D.F.C.S) P Beaumont 7-11-10

2 4F3F SHU GAA 84 (6.S) 3 Maches 6-11-9 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ R Supple \_\_\_\_\_\_

3 0-00 EXECUTIVE DESIGN 88 (6.5) Mrs M Reviely 7-11-8 \_\_\_\_\_\_ P Niven 76 4 4115 SCOTMAR. LAD 25 (CD,F,B,S) 6 M Moore 5-11-6

5 3040 APOLLO'S DAUGHTER 18 (F.G.) J. Goudding 11-18-0 L Cooper (7)

5 1-10 MARY'S FEELINGS 78 (F.S.) M Hammond 8-10-9

3.00 MICKLETHWAITE HANDICAP HURDLE

7-2 Mutasanti, 9-2 Eastern Project, 11-2 Wynyam Lady, 6-1 Ranger Storne, 13-2 Silly Money, Swamtate Flyer, 8-1 Earp, 14-1 others. **COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRANGES: T Easterby, 32 worders from 144 numers, 22.2%, Mrs M Reve-ley, 36 from 174, 20.7%, J Magdae, 3 from 15, 20.0%, Mrs S Scotto, 19 from 103, 18 4%; P Beaumont, 10 from 60, 16.7%, G M Mosse, 7 from 45, 15 6% JOCKEYS: A Dempsey, 4 sentes: from 6 rides, 66.7%, M A Flogerald, 4 hum 14, 26.6%; S Derack, 6 som 30, 26.7%, I. Wyer, 45 hum 163, 26.4%, P Alven, 27 from 133, 20.3%, A Magure, 13 som 66, 19.7%

(£5.573: 2m 4f 11(tyto) (3)

1 425U BRIGHTER SHADE 2 (CD.5.5) Mr. M Receivy 9-11-10 P Niver 112

2 3042 BOLDEN HELLO 56 (C.F.G.5) T Excepts 6-11-9

3.50 PRESTIGE

1 13P-1P SPACKLING CONE 60 (BF.C.S) (Abs M Horton) Miss V Williams 10-12-0 M Williams in 134 2 14210- BRAVE HERIT ANDER 319 (D.G.S) (5 Enthirocs) J Gallord (1-11-10 P Hote 130 3 305P-3 WITH IMPLIANT) I (C.G.S) (6 Missel) P Nicholls 10-11-4 Miss P Privard 113 4 13402- ORSWELL (AD 324 (B.C.S) (6 Missel) P Nicholls 10-11-4 Miss P Privard (7) 135 5 1212-3 MISS DISKON 79 (G.S) (Alf Forrester) R Buckler 10-10-13 B Privard 123 6 432342 ORAM 41 (G.S.S) (Lord Hartingson) Miss H Kwagit 91-10-10 J Cultion) 133 7 4-P212 MALDES LEGACY 23 (D.S.) (Als & Leigh) H Day 10-10-7 R Johnson (137 6 2-273 HERHORSE 13 (S) Miss A Howard-Claspoel 12-10-0 W Miss 110 122 9 P-42P8 BENJAMIN LANCASTER 28 (C.D.C.S) (M Griffin) M Griffin 15-10-0 M Griffins (5) 71 Long handicag: Herhorse 9-13, Benjamin Lancaster 7-13.

4.20 HUNTSMAN'S HANDICAP CHASE (£5,680: 3m) (9 runners)

BETTING, 7-4 Spanlang Come, 5-1 Oban, 7-1 With Impundy, Orsaeli Lao, Miss Delan, 8-1 Brave Highlande , Ma-Jos Legary, 20-1 olders.

Joseph Committee Committee

MTH RAPLANTY ran on well when celling his second whol on his reappearance and should now ship fine

#### 4.55 GAMEKEEPER'S HANDICAP HURDLE (£4,418: 2m 110yd) (6 runners)

BETTING: 9-4 Puckel Piece, 7-2 Clotum, 4-1 Helps Fatal, 9-2 Executive Decision, Lord Richfield, 20-1 The Frenc Force

Executive Decision 144 Sto of 8 to Young Spartacus in handicap hardle at Warwick (Chr., good to cold); previously 844 Sto of 7 to Mocrath in handicap hardle of Handicap hardle at Handicap hardle (2m 110yd, heavy), previously 1-44 6th of 10 to Arctle Fancy at soviet hardle at Planticap hardle at Handicap hardle (2m 110yd, heavy), previously 1-44 6th of 10 to Arctle Fancy at soviet hardle at Planticap hardle at Handicap hardle at PICKET PIECE has shown progressive form and has a good opening here to extend his winning sequence

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS
Mess Y Williams
P Michaels
P Michaels
P Hobbs
D Hobbs
M Pripe
N Tension-Davies
R Liamethyn
J Silfand % 46.7 30.2 26.8 21.3 19.8 16.5 13.2 12.5 89 15 96 96 80 187 109 38 24

RICHARD EVANS Nap. IN THE BLOOD (2.20 Chepstow) The Philip Hobbs invited. chase looks expalle of delying a bib rise in the landscap size as month's Conwell webby New heat Majors Legacy (4.20 Chepston)



# FREE INSIDERS' GUIDE TO THE THIN RED LINE



Features: Sean Penn, **George Clooney** John Travolta and Nick Noite.

FREE IN THE TIMES ON FRIDAY

**CHANGING TIMES** 

nie. 4.35 Brighter Shade. 5.05 Eastern Project.

7.30AM INSPECTION

2.00 HAREWOOD NOVICES HURDLE

(£2,723: 2m) (10 runners) 1 F421 CHREF WARDANCE 11 (O.F.S) Mrs S Larryman 5-11-7 R Farrant 99

10 6 TAAKED 14 M Hammond 4-10-8 ...... -4 Beauchemp King, 2-1 Natebod, 9-2 Chief Wardanco, 18-1 Lobbingslong, 14-Inchiseannilou, 16-1 Tabled, 20-1 Tempo, Super Hornad, 33-1 others.

2.30 MARK COCKER NOVICES CHASE (£3,841: 3m 1f) (4) 1 31P3 ARDBIT SCOUT 25 (CD,G,S) Mas S Smith 7-11-12

2 1P11 NRI DEC 25 (C.S.S) P Braumord 9-11-12 R Supple [32] 3 4U30 THE OTHER MAN 23 MSS ( Southal 9-11-3 ... T Soldar (5) 63 4 6523 GRAIN O'ESTRUMAL 81 (8) M Participal 5-10-7

Figure Mills Dec., 2-1 Artient Scout, 3-1 Grain D'Estruval, 50-7 The Other Mart.

(£2,819: 2m 4f 110yd) (6)

2-1 Scotmail Lad, 11-4 Mary's Frelings, 4-1 King Pin, 9-2 Executive Design, 70-1 Shu Baz, 16-7 Apollo's Daughter.

# WOMERHAMPION.

2.10 Rouge, 2.40 Elite Hope, 3.10 Flying Officer. 3.40 King Priam. 4.10 Pasha. 4.45 C-Harry. 5.15 Hill Farm Dancer.

GOING: STANDARD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

CENTURY MAIDEN STAKES (£2,843: 1m 100yd) (13 runners) 

2,10 YOU MUST BE JOKING JULIA - HALF

6-4 Rouge, 4-1 Goodbye Spitistone, 6-1 State Wind, 8-1 Telamore, 10-1 Gevity, 12-1 Prairie Wolf, 14-1 Flossy, 16-1 others

2.40 LINDA & LESLEY NEARLY A CENTURY CLAIMING STAKES (Div t: £1,665: 71) (8) 

P Bradley (7) 5 208 5065 SING FOR ME 9 (C) R Hollieshead 4-7-12 .... P M Quier (7) 1 5-2 Sistuago, 3-1 Elife Hope, 9-2 Best Quest, 5-1 Foxie Lady, 8-1 Dayad, Rod's Pal, 25-1 Lausashne Legend, Sing Foi Me.

3.10 TAURUS CONDITIONS STAKES (£5,332: 7f) (6)

305 4345 CLASSY CLEO 7 (BF.F.G.S) P Sens 4-8-13 . T 6 McLaughin 6 306 -112 FLYING OFFICER 27 (BF.CD) M Prescot 3-8-8 .... T Sprake 3 7-4 Phylog Ollices, 7-2 Westman's Wrogh, 9-2 Charry Clea, 11-2 Diamond White, 7-1 Bald Ellipt, 10-1 Ballan Sycophony.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Wolverhampton: 4.10 Nicholas Mistress, Habibi, Real Ting. Chapstow: 3.20 Glacial King, 4.55 Executive Decision. Wetherby: 5.05 Earp.

# 3.40 LEO HANDICAP [SHOWCASE RACE]

(£6,743: 1m 1f 79yd) (7) 401 61-0 WEET-A-MINUTE 49 (CD.F.S) R Hadinshead 6-10-0
A Cohene 7
402 GO0- TEMERAIRE 65J (F) R Ingrare 4-9-4 ... N Cales 5:
403 4165 SUALTACH 7 (CD.F.S) R Hollenshead 6-9-4 ... N Cales 5:
404 0112 THESKYAATI 15 (8F.CO) M Johnston 4-8-7 ... G Canter 4
405 2463 KING PRIAM 7 (B.G) M Polytese 4-8-1 ... A Hicholts (5) 2
406 1121 BARON DE PICHON 8 (C) N Libroden 3-7-13 (6ed J Duirn 1
407 1121 HEEM MOON 7 (CD) M CIRROGEN 3-7-13 (6ed J Duirn 1 9-4 Thekrazik, 4-1 Beren De Pezion, 11-2 King Priam, 6-1 Weel-A-Minute, High Noon, 13-2 Sughaph, 12-1 Temerairt.

4.10 AQUARIUS SELLING HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £1,856: 51) (13)

(3-7-0. 2 1,030. 3) (13)

501 8346 DOLLY DAY DREAM 11 (8.F) K way 9-7 ... Marrin Dwyer 2
502 -943 LEBA VERTURE 14 (8.D.F) iv Introdem 9-7 T 6 McLaughin 7
503 2-05 DAVID 25 (6) Mass 6 Kelleway 9-5 ... P Fredericks (5) 11
504 00-6 PASHA 21 (6) Mess J Cres 9-4 ... S. Webster 12
505 2165 MCMDLAS MISTRESS 4 (V) P Evens 9-1 ... N Cellan (5) 13
506 05-5 WEETRAM 11 J Green 9-1 ... P Fessay 5
508 0505 STRUTTON (5) LIDKRY 25 (8) J Berry 8-11 ... P Fessay 5
508 0502 SDUNDS LIDKRY 28 (8) J Berry 8-11 ... C Davier (5) 8
509 -255 STRUTTON (6) L 12 (8) J Wharton 8-10 ... F Norton 9
510 000- COSARC ALTITUDE 151 A Newtombe 6-8 ... J Damn 6
510 -056 HABBE 12 (K) 6) Mrs M Marcaley 8-8 ... P McCale 4
512 000- REAL TIME 152 (V) P Evens 6-1 ... J Tate 10
513 46-5 ANDRER LOVER 18 S Knegn 7-12 ... A Polit (3)
4-1 David 5-1 Dally Dav Dream 6-1 Lacel Verhare, Weetrain 8-1 Nobolist McStess 4-1 David, 5-1 Doby Day Dream, 6-1 Liegal Venkure, Yreebrain, 8-1 Micholies Maskiess. Studion Gal., 12-1 Pastia, Grey Strike, Habibu, 14-1 others.

4.45 LINDA & LESLEY NEARLY A CENTURY **CLAIMING STAKES (Div II: £1,665: 71) (8)** 

2-1 C-Harry, 5-2 Troyan Hero, 4-1 Aprilani, 7-1 Fayon, 12-1 Melasus, 14-1 others.

5.15 'LESLEY'S 48 TODAY (YEARS NOT CIGS)' HANDICAP [TOTE TRIFECTA RACE] (£2,583: 1m 4f) (9) 

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

3-1 (aw Danos), 4-1 Colomei Custer, 5-1 Noukarl, 6-1 Jakh, 7-7 Kesana Bridge, 5-1 Czer Wars, 10-7 Abulfjood, 14-1 omers

TRANSERS: W. Javes. 11 wieners from 35 namers, 31.4%, R. Begram, 6 from 23.26.1%; Mi Bell, 19 from 77.24.7%; Sh. M. Precott. 26 from 114.22.8%, T. Mille, 5 from 25.20.0%; M. Johrston. 47 from 243, 19.3%, DICKEYS: N. Callan. 4 winners from 19 rides, 27.1%; R. Cochrane, 19 from 107, 17.3%, R. Priemch., 7 from 47, 14.9%, T. McLanghilin, 25 from 174, 14.4%, J. Late, 14 from 103, 13.6%, G. Carter. 29 from 215, 13.5%.

### Wimbledon struggle to revive season

By Russell Kempson

WIMBLEDON are renowned for being at their most dangerous when wounded, but, surprisingly, they have responded in lukewarm fashion since the Worthington Cup semi-final defeat against Tottenham Hotspur two weeks ago. Tame draws against Aston Villa and Everton have made a mockery

f the Leeds United directors

harboured reservations when

they appointed David O'Leary to succeed George

Graham as manager, they are in

no doubt now that they chose the

right man. Such is their confidence

in O'Leary now that, little more

than four months on, they have

offered the former Ireland interna-

tional a five-year contract.

O'Leary has told Peter Ridsdale,

the chairman, that he will agree to

the deal and is waiting for the

company that owns the club to

approve the terms. With Leeds lying fourth in the FA Carling

Premiership after a 2-1 win against

Leicester City at Filbert Street on

Monday night, O'Leary is entitled

to reflect on a start in management

that must have surpassed his expec-

Two years remain on the existing contract that he re-negotiated

when he stepped up from assistant

to Graham last October and the

fresh commitment will tie him to

Elland Road until 2004. Even

while acting as caretaker manager during the period when Martin

O'Neill tormented himself over

whether to walk out on Leicester and meet Ridsdale. O'Leary gave

clear indications of the direction in

which he wanted to take Leeds

After Jonathon Woodgate and Stephen McPhail, Alan Smith, the

18-year-old striker, has become the

latest starlet to shine, while Harry

Kewell, left back in the FA Youth

Cup-winning team two years ago.

has overcome an uncertain start to

the season to flourish in a new role

Not since Ryan Giggs beat a

path into the first team at Manches-

ter United that the likes of Beck-

ham and the Nevilles followed has

such a talented group of young

players emerged together with such brio. "I think the chairman

feels I can take the club forward."

O'Leary said. "I hope at the end of

the five years, we can be genuine contenders for the title. At the

moment, we are not quite that, although I believe we are getting

"When I accepted the job, Mr

Ridsdale told me I had done very

well under George. He had confi-

dence in me, but said I needed to

prove I was capable of being a

given the opportunity.

behind the strikers.

closer all the time.

tations.

of their "up and at 'em" reputation. Joe Kinnear, the Wimbledon manager, will point to a catalogue of injuries that have torn the heart from his squad, but the club's season could peter out into mid-table obscurity unless he sparks his play-

Tonight, Wimbledon play Shef-field Wednesday at Hillsborough. not the easiest of games in which to signal a revival in fortunes. Wimbledon are without a victory in their past nine league and cup matches, while Wednesday have won four of their past five outings in the FA Carling Premiership.

scoring 13 goals.
"All the lads were disappointed after losing to Tottenham," Neil Sullivan, the Wimbledon goalkeeper, said yesterday. "but we've got over it now and we still feel we have a good chance of qualifying for Europe. There's no way we're

going to give up."

It will need a Herculean effort from Wimbledon, who lie two points above Wednesday, for them to qualify for the Uefa Cup next season via a high finish in the Premiership, but they are already contemplating an alternative route. Kinnear recently made encouraging noises about entering the Intertoto Cup, the close-season competition for Europe's nearly men.

"It has been mentioned," Sullivan said. "I gather it starts in late July, which could affect our summer holidays, but if that's what it takes for us to get into Europe, then that's what we've got to do.' In the Nationwide League first

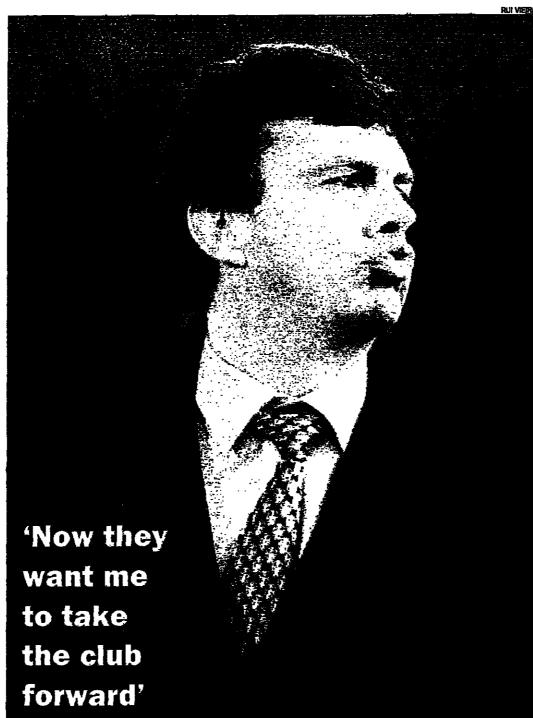
division, Barnsley attempt to concentrate their minds ahead of their FA Cup quarter-final against Tottenham when they take on Bradford City at Oakwell this evening. Bradford have lost only one of their past 13 league matches. Queens Park Rangers, without a

win in nine games, meet Oxford United at Loftus Road in an encounter that could alleviate either club's fears of relegation.

Swindon Town play Tranmere Rovers at the County Ground in a fixture that has little link with either promotion or relegation. Tranmere have built a sequence of three wins and three draws.

### Richard Hobson on a rewarding time for a bright young manager

# O'Leary leads by example



O'Leary has made a big impact at Elland Road after succeeding George Graham in October

manager. The club wanted to see what I could do and whether Leeds United was in safe hands. Now they want me to take the club and the youngsters on for the next five years and I am delighted.

"I did not have any doubt about it. Then when he said he wanted me to stay for longer 1 just asked:

'How long?' He came up with the five-year period, not me.

"People have said that a successful manager needs to learn his trade in the lower leagues, but I do not necessarily agree. I have always been in the top flight of English football and that has been a great education. I learnt a lot from

George, but there are certain things I do differently. This is my team now because I am the manager and this is the way we play." They want all the youngsters to

commit themselves in that way and they thought the first thing to do is get the manager to let them know he's staying."

On present form, Leeds must be fancied to remain above Aston Villa, whose confidence has drained as their position in the table has deteriorated. The main concern for O'Leary is the way that injuries have bitten into the squad with Hiden, Molenaar and Kelly all long-term absentees and David

recently. However, any signings will be for the long term rather than a quick fix. He said: "I need to add quality in some positions and I hope I get the backing from the

Barry beginning a comeback only

# PREMIERSHIP TABLE

board. Only time will tell if that proves to be the case. But what I will not do is panic buy and give people the excuse to describe me as a naive, young manager."

In contrast, problems are mounting for O'Neill. Emile Heskey has struggled with a back injury for three months and lasted for just 45 minutes on Monday before being replaced by Ian Marshall, hirnself short of full match fitness. The England Under-21 striker said that he intends to see a specialist and may miss the Worthington Cup final against Tottenham Hotspur on March 2L

"I have had this problem for three. months and the worrying thing is that it is not getting any better," Heskey said. "I rest it up and come back into games, but then its goes again and I just couldn't continue on Monday for the second half.

O'Neill said: The back problem that Emile is suffering from is giv-ing us cause for concern. He has had a problem finishing games in recent weeks."

### Goldberg's dream approaches sad end

By JOHN GOODBODY

CRYSTAL PALACE the Nationwide League first division club, is expected to go into administration today. The directors are expected to accept the inevitable at a board meeting at Selhurst Park. Mark Goldberg, the chairman, faces the prospect of paying the £500,000 wages owing to the staff and players out of his own pocket. No one was prepared to comment officially at the club yesterday, but an announcement is expected after the board meeting.

If administrators are called in, it will be a sorry end to what began as a flamboyant adventure last summer. Goldberg, the archetypal boyhood supporter turned club director, had become a millionaire largely by running a successful recruitment agency in Kent. He decided to buy Crystal Palace for £23.5 million from Ron Noades, the long established chairman, who had built up the club. Noades has retained ownership of the ground and also the training centre, although he is now the owner of Brentford.

Goldberg's first move last July was to persuade Terry Venables to join him at the club where the former England coach first made his name as manager. Venables's salary was believed to be more than £1 million a year.

However, within two months, both Noades and Venables said that Goldberg had over-reached himself financially. Noades said of the takeover: "It was a stupid deal for him to do." Venables said: "I believe that buying the club has stretched him more than he thought it would."

In November, Noades issued a writ against over the alleged nonrepayment of a £1.5 million loan and, by January, Venables was admitting that that he had agreed to take over at Selhurst Park because he believed he would have ample money for players. This had not materialised. Instead, Palace were forced to sell Matt Jansen, their outstanding striker, to Blackburn Rovers for £4.5 million in January. The same month. Venables stood down as head coach, being retained as a part-time consultant. Coppell took over as manager for the third time in his career.

Yesterday Coppell was trying to maintain a cheerful air as he took the club to play Sheffield United. He said: "I am a director of the club, but I don't know the ins and outs of the situation. However, I do know that tomorrow is a very important day."

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT Here is another deal featuring Paul Soloway:

Dealer South **♦ J 10 9 8 2 4**109652 Ţ AK53 7 J 1086 → K543 **♦ 76** 4 Q874 ♣ QJ109 ♥ Q974 · AQ 1 C

Contract: Three No-Trumps by South. Lead: three of hearts

**WORD-WATCHING** 

By Philip Howard

DATO

a. A date-picker

b. A landowner

c. A boyfriend

GALIGNANI

b. An apenitif

c. A paper

a. A thornproof tweed

Answers on page 38

This classic declarer-play arose in a Vanderbilt knock-out teams match. Both teams involved reached Three No-Trumps, which should be defeated easily enough.

Soloway's team-mate led a top heart and shifted to a spade, which beat the con-tract easily enough - declarer could not make more than three spades, two diamonds and three clubs.

Soloway received a low heart lead at trick one and queen. The auction had been very revealing, suggesting as it did that not only were hearts 4-4, but also that the spade finesse would be right. The winning play has a pleasing elegance.
At trick two Soloway

cashed one top club and then played the queen of diamonds. If West wins his only possible chance is to play the king of spades, but you can now come to nine tricks via

GALAX

a. A solar system

c. An evergreen

BELLUM

a. A boat

b. An Australian braggart

b. Third stomach of cow

c. A beautiful thing

four spades, one heart, one diamond and three clubs. It is much better for him to

Next Soloway played the jack of clubs and it was East's turn to have no winning solution. Again, if he wins this and plays a spade to the king and ace, you have your nine tricks (four spades, one heart, two diamonds and two clubs). If instead they cash their hearts and exit in another suit, you cash the ace of clubs and take the you three tricks in the majors, two diamonds and

So East has to duck the jack of clubs. Now, with five tricks in the minors to go with one heart. Soloway simply played ace and another spade, establishing three ☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

# KEENE on CHESS

By Raymond Keene CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Kasparov leads

At half-time in the Linares super-tournament where each player has met every opponent once, Garry Kasparov leads by a full point. Remarkably. all three of his wins have come with the normally disadvanta-geous black pieces. The cross-table at the foot of this column gives the complete scores at the halfway stage. White: Veselin Topalov

Black: Garry Kasparov Sicilian Defence

Linares 1999

1 Kasparov

3 Anand

4 Adams 5 Svidler

7 Topalov

LINARES 1999

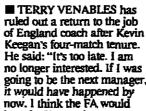
WINNING MOVE

In the above table, 1 represents a win, % a draw and 0 a loss

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Braghetta -Grosar, Bratto 1998. How did White create a bottleneck in the black position which led to a quick win for him?

Solution on page 38



have let Keegan have anything to take the job just as long as it wasn't me." ■ Duncan Ferguson's return to the Newcastle United first team could be a month away, Rund Gullit, the Newcastle manager, said yesterday. The Scotland forward, who injured his groin against Liverpool nine weeks ago, will begin intensive running next Monday and is unlikely to be considered until the trip to Derby County on April 3. ■ Thomas Ravelli, the former Sweden goalkeeper, has announced his retirement from football. Ravelli, 39, who played for Sweden a world record 143 times, played his last match in the United States in November.

GRAEME LE SAUX and Robbie Fowler have both been charged with misconduct by the Football Association after their confrontation during Chelsea's 2-1 victory over Liver-pool at Stamford Bridge on

Saturday. Le Saux, the Chelsea full back, appeared to elbow Fowler after being taunted by the Liverpool striker. The FA made its decision after studying video evidence and the pair have 14 days to appeal. The FA has accepted Paolo

Di Canio's explanation for not attending a meeting with Graham Bean, its compliance officer, yesterday. Bean was due to meet the Italian striker to discuss his recent outburst over Paul Alcock, the referee, but Di Canio has instead gone home to visit a sick relative. The meeting has been rescheduled for next week.

Di Canio said last week that Alcock had not allowed him to "clear matters up" after his 11-game suspension for pushBY OUR SPORTS STAFF

FA charges warring pair

ing over Alcock while playing Sheffield Wednesday against Arsenal in September. The Marco Branca saga took another twist last night when Middlesbrough contradicted reports that their Italian striker had been given the go-ahead to resume his career.

Branca, 34, suffered a serious knee injury last April and, after an abortive comeback earlier this season, the club's medical specialist, Andrew Webber, recommended that Branca should retire.

The player's demands for a second opinion were finally accepted by Middlesbrough and after consulting David Dandy, a knee specialist, the club said on Monday that

Branca would rejoin his team-mates for training yesterday. However, that was countered in a statement from the club last night. The statement read: "Branca's optimism is jumping the gun somewhat as a club spokesman says that the draft report from Mr Dandy indicates he is in agreement with the earlier consult-ant who believed that Branca's knee is not up to the stresses and strains of professional football. It seems that Mr Dandy has not given the green light Branca hoped he would

#### **RUGBY LEAGUE**

### Sharks may just be out of their depth

DESPITE recent heavy rain, the opening JJB Super League game between Wigan Warri-ors and Hull Sharks on Friday is not yet in doubt (Christo-

However, with the river that is adjacent to Central Park having bursts its banks and the pitch drains blocked, a muddy spectacle is hardly the ideal advertisement for the start of a fourth "summer" season.

Wigan are due to move to their new 25,000-capacity stadium at Robin Park in September in time for the top-live play-offs, which this season have been slightly amended to reward teams finishing higher by giving them extra recovery time between the qualifying matches and semi-finals.

Though evens favourites to retain their title, Wigan will be relying far more than last season on a crop of talented youngsters, including Mike Smith, 17, a promising hooker, who is expected to make his de-

At the launch of the 1999 season yesterday. Maurice Lindsay, the Super League Europe managing director, said: There have been seasons when it has been a question of who will come second to Wigan, but the greater compe-

ution from the likes of Leeds

and Bradford mean that is no

TOMORROW Club-by-club guide to the 1999 JJB Super League

longer the case."

Darren Turner, the Shef-field Eagles forward, has been fined £1,000, with £500 suspended for 12 months, and severely reprimanded by the Rugby Football League for making a gesture to the crowd after he was sent to the sin-bin during a Silk Cut Challenge Cup-tie at Salford Reds last month. He is already serving a six-match ban for a dangerous tackle in the same match.

on a particular contraction of

### **SPORT IN BRIEF**

ECRECKET: Curtly Ambrose and Courtney Walsh, who were both injured during the tour of South Africa, are fit again and have been named in the West Indies squad for the first Test with Australia, which starts on Friday at Queen's Park Oval, Port of Spain. Carl Hooper could not be considered because he is with his family in Australia.

WEST WINDERS SQUAD: BC Lara (septen), SL Campbell, S Rapoonath, DR E. Joseph, JC Adams, R I C Holder, P V Simmors, L Roberts, R D Jacobe, C A Waish, CE L Ambrose, M Dillon, R D Ring, P Collins, C Collymore.

BOXING: Paul Jones, of Sheffield, has said that the brawl at the Oldham Leisure Centre on Saturday, in which a man died has convinced him to give up boxing. Jones, who lost his Commonwealth middleweight championship to Jason Matthews after being disqualified for holding, 32, said: "If this is what comes with boxing, I'm out. I'll never fight again."

BOWLS: Tina Burgess, from Wellingborough, won the Champion of Champions' singles title at the Isca Centre, Exeter, yesterday when she beat Helen Wall, from Church Gresley. 21-16 in the final. Wall, who reached the semi-finals of the national under-31 championship last year, led 14-10 after 16 ends, but dropped 11 shots over the next seven.

SAILING: Prada Challenge, of Italy, had the best of a brisk day of racing on Auckland's Waitemata Harbour yesterday to lead after the first of four round-robins in the 1999 Road to America's Cup regatta. The Italian crew, skippered by Francesco de Angelis, finished on two points, with the French Le Delfi crew, skippered by Bertrand Pace, on one point.

E BADMINTON: Joanne Goode has been seeded twice at the centenary Yonex All-England championships at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham next week. Goode and Simon Archer are seeded to reach the last eight of the mixed doubles, while Goode and Donna Kellogg are also seeded to reach the quarter-finals of the women's doubles.

Ireland Wa

Eurol

SWIMMING

Australia demand. bir share

 $\mathrm{Mup}_{\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{tot}}}$ 

15. . .

George

and the ≷|<sub>1,2</sub> . 1 a 1 1 384 (A) Record to the

The second secon

AS IN politics, so too, in rugby. The question of Europe has run like a fault line through the game, a running, divisive sore that for more than a year has steadfastly defied solution. The indications are, however, that the future of the European Cup either as it stands, or in a reconstituted form, should become clearer next week. There are grounds for optimism that some agreement can be reached, although, in the meantime, cutting through the log of claim and counter-claim of the spin doctors is no

Ironically, it is football that might hold the key that breaks the logiam about who ultimately controls what - the issue that lies at the heart of the debilitating dispute between the clubs, in the form of English First Division Rugby (EFDR), and European Rugby Cup Ltd (ERC). It is being suggested the way in which the FA Premier League runs the FA Carling Pre-miership offers a template that, with modification, could be replicated by the formation of a new body controlling European rugby, which would meet the bulk of the require-

ments of all parties. The Football Association has a shareholding in the Premier League, a largely autonomous body responsible for its own domestic fixtures, and commercial and television deals. However, the FA's shareholding - in exceptional circumstances - gives it power of veto, such as if a Premiership club wanted to join a European Super League. "Then the buck stops with us." Steve Double, an FA spokes-man, said. "Fifa and Uefa only deal with us as the governing body."

That could go a long way to appeasing ERC, which feels that the

Mark Souster says

rugby union can reach agreement by copying football

English clubs seek ultimate control and want to hijack the competition for their own financial ends without regard for the greater good of the game. ERC is adamant that it will not compromise on what it sees as its duty. While insistent that the core principle is upheld, it has indicated it is prepared to give ground on commercial issues. A source close to ERC said yesterday: "Certain rights have to be ring-fenced. because you can't have clubs who only have their individual interests at heart. But we have come a long

way to meeting other demands." The clubs are adamant that ERC does not have the commercial nous to maximise income, but, according



to sources close to EFDR, it understands the principle that there has to be a governing body. There is no perfect solution. With negotia-tion, anything is possible. We give a bit, they give a bit," he said. Personalities aside, with such opimtistic noises emanating from both camps, it does not appear that the differences are irreconcilable. And

if there is the will, there surely has

to be a way. if their demands are not met, which include an audit of ERC fi-nances by Arthur Andersen, the accountancy firm, England believe that their accord with France means they will kick start a new pan-European tournament consisting of 20 clubs — six French, five or six English, two or three Welsh, three from Ireland, two from Scotland and one from Italy. That was allegedly spelt out by Serge Blanco, the French clubs' representative, to Tom Kiernan, Glanmor Griffiths and Allan Hosie in Paris on Monday, with an

ultimatum that a response should

be received by next Tuesday. However, confusion surrounds Blanco and France's role. England believe they and France are as one. ERC believes they are not. Behind the scenes, ERC remains suspicious of Francis Baron, the Rugby Football Union chief executive, who failed, because of a long-standing personal engagement, to attend an ERC board meeting in Lyons last Saturday. Given Baron's comments about bridge-building, his absence was not well received.

The Tetley's Bitter Cup semi-final between Wasps and Gloucester will take place at Loftus Road on Easter Sunday, April 4. A day of negotiations between the RFU, the clubs and BSkyB ended in agreement last

# Ireland watch their weight

IRELAND, anticipating a heavy day and a sky raining high kicks, have called up all the weights that they can muster for the Five Nations Championship meeting with England at Lansdowne Road on Saturday, Victor Costello, the former shot-putter, will play No 8 in a XV where Girvan Dempsey is restored to the left wing after missing the 29-23 win over Wales 11 days ago.

Costello, at 18st 3lb, has a 2st advantage over Eric Miller and if the game becomes slowed down by soft conditions, his extra physique will be vital in a game in which Ireland will hope to reverse traditional roles and outplay England in the set-pieces. Costello damaged ribs in the 10-9 defeat by France last month, leaving Miller to play No 8 against the Welsh at Wembley. Warren Gatland, the coach, is in the happy position of having four

By David Hands RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

back-row players of quality with whom to juggle in a match that, were Ireland to win, would set them up for a tilt against Scotland for the triple crown. The versatile Miller is likely to play some role during the game since he can play in all three back-row positions, but Gatland's main worry yesterday was in the back division.

Dempsey, having recovered from a bruised hip, returns to the wing at the expense of Niall Woods. but there is a concern over Jonathan Bell, who suffered a dead leg playing for Dungannon at the weekend. The centre could not train at Greystones and if he is forced to withdraw, Rob Henderson will move up and Killian Keane, the Garryowen midfield player, will join the replacements.

Gatland said yesterday. "On their day, they are capable of beating any team in the world."

Jason Little, the Australia centre, will miss virtually the whole Super 12 tournament after breaking his collarbone playing for New South Wales against Natal Sharks at the

Gary Armstrong, the Scotland scrum half and captain, looks doubtful for the international against Italy on Saturday after injuring his arm in training.

RELAND: C M P O'Shea (London Insh); J P Bishop (London Insh), K M Magga (Beih), J C Bell (Dungarnon), G Dempey (Tereura Col-lege), D G Humphreys (Dungarnon), C D McGulimness (S Mary's Colege), P M Cohessy Vanne March M C M Mag. (Young Munsier), K G M Wood (Harlequars), P S Wallace (Saracens), P S Johns (Saracens, ceptan), J W Davidson (Castres), D O'Coloneagain (Sale), A J Ward (Ballynahnch), V C P Costello (Sale), A J Ward (Ballynahnch), V C P Costello (St Mary S College), Replacements: R A J Handerson (Wasps), E P Elwood (Galwegiars), C J Scally (UCD), E R P Miller (Ferenura College), M J Gathery (Sharmon), J M Hospetrick (Dungannon), R P Needele (Newcaste)

# Coulthard driven into corner

Kevin Eason finds the Melbourne

public still wary of Formula One

t was left to David Coulthard vesterday to face up to the damage done to the reputation of Formula One by the act that he assumed would be regarded as gentlemanly conduct.

His decision to move over to al-low Mika Hakkinen, his team-mate, to win the Australian Grand Prix last year because of a pre-race pact caused uproar and left a bitter taste behind in Melbourne as the Formula One circus went on its way around the world.

As grandstands, loudspeakers and giant television screens were erected in the city's Albert Park for the first grand prix of this season. Coulthard and his McLaren team were left in no doubt that the Australian public would not accept a similar outcome on Sunday.

Ron Walker, promoter of an event that is claimed to be Australia's biggest one-off sporting spectacle, gave warning that Coulthard and Hakkinen would face massive hostility from the 120,000 spectators in Melbourne if they planned

another pre-race agreement.
"The crowd will be unforgiving," he said. "The people in these grandstands will boo on a scale that the drivers and teams have never heard before if the result is not fair and an outright victory.

"I have heard all the arguments about this being a team sport and that last year's result was part of that, but you cannot have a structured win in sport. You cannot afford to have a sport in which the result looks as though it has been

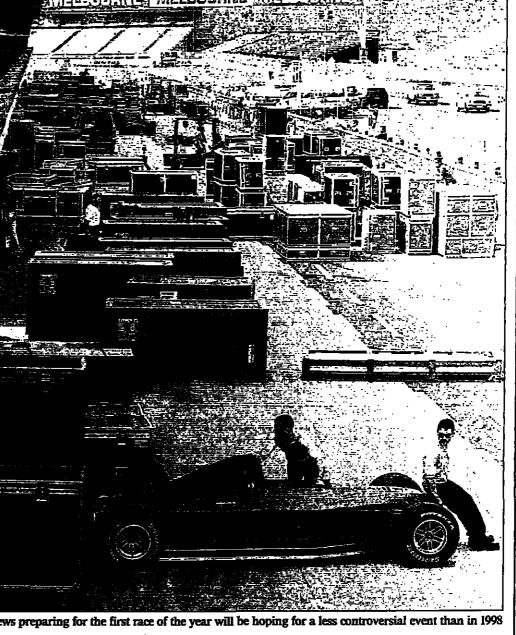
rigged.

"People come to see these guys driving flat out, their engines burn-ing out and overtaking. I am not saying it is a blood sport, but spec-tators expect to see drivers and teams giving everything to win, not deciding the result between them before they cross the line."

Walker's anger after the race last year forced Max Mosley, the president of the FIA, the sport's governing body, and Bernie Ecclestone, Formula One's ringmaster. to engage in 12 months of shuttle diplomacy to reassure Australians that they would not witness similar events again and help to underwrite the confidence of promoters who are putting nearly £23 million into the grand prix.

Team orders were outlawed by Mosley immediately after the 1998 race and he held a press conference here recently to quell lears of a repeat performance.

However, Ron McLaren's team principal, is unreentant and says that he reserves the right to decide how his team performs on the track because he wants maximum points for McLaren-Mercedes. He was also the championship and every time I again if ordered by Dennis.



Crews preparing for the first race of the year will be hoping for a less controversial event than in 1998

unsympathetic to the thousands of gamblers who bet on Coulthard to win last year, telling them Formula One was not a sport suited to betting. However, Walker added: "I have spoken to Ron Dennis and he knows that we do not want to see what happened last year in Mel-

bourne this time around. There is a lot of money on this race this weekend. There are big screens up in the casinos and there are form guides to the drivers and their cars. People want to be able to

bet on their heroes." Coulthard does not seem to be a man offering favours again. He acknowledged yesterday that his decision in Australia made a significant impact on his and that he cannot afford another setback on that scale. "That first

was leading after that, I seemed to have a mechanical problem," he said. "I am not just here to support my team-mate. I am here to win the race and, ultimately, the cham-

Though Coulthard, 27, has been attempting to keep a low profile in

You cannot have a sport in which the result looks to have been rigged'

Australia, he has been sought out by almost every newspaper and television station simply because of his role the race last year. Every Scot, with or without an interview, and has posed the question whethrace did not help me in terms of er Coulthard would move over

That is the level of obsession in Australia with the result last year. although it caused a scandal on both sides of the world, particularly in Great Britain, where betting shops were inundated with angry punters who believed the result could not stand. Coulthard agreed

to pull over only because he was leading the Finn after a team error called Hakkinen into the pits for an unscheduled stop. However, Coulthard dis-

closed later that he had agreed with Hakkinen that the first driver to reach the first corner would be allowed to go on to win the race. He was surprised by the worldwide condemnation and has also never enjoyed a return favour from his team-mate, a chastening experience for Coulthard but one that might reassure Formula

One's audience in the build-up to

#### **SWIMMING**

#### Australia demands fair share

FROM CRAIG LORD IN IMPERIA, ITALY

TO JUDGE by the fixed-jaw determination on the face of Terry Gathercole, the president of the Australian Swinming Federation, the talking may well be tougher than the racing at the final round of the World Cup here.

If many of those who have traveled around the vastly extended 1998-99 World Cup looked travel weary as they emerged from airport buses the silver-haired Gathercole. fresh off a flight from Melhourne, appeared to be fight-

ing fit.
I don't care if they do reduce the number of rounds, as long as we [Australia] get our two - that's what I'm here to achieve." he said in anticipation of the committee-room battle with European nations that looms at the annual World Cup meeting tomorrow. European nations lavour a contraction of the series to a less expen-

sive four or five events. Gathercole agrees on a reduced number of meets, but he opposes a return to the days when the World Cup was essentially a Europe-based event. The extension to 12 rounds has also had the knockon effect of swimmers being very selective about which of

the 12 events they race at. The headache in the small print of the rules is worse than it might have been for Fina. the international governing body: not only did Christian Keller, of Germany, who leads the medley category of the cup by a wide margin, not compete at the required two "off-continent" events, but the same shortfall applies to the seven men that follow him on the points table. That means that the US\$10,000 first prize may be shared by three virtual unknowns. A decision on that is expected today.

#### FOR THE RECORD

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NEA): Bos-lon 97 New Jersey 99 Washington 91 Phal-clopina 104. Charlotte 91 Toronto 88. New York 85 Clevetand 78. Orlando 70 Atlanta 67, Phoene 91 LA Lakers 97, Sacramento 102 Seattle 105

EXETER: EWIBA Indoor champion-ships: Champion of champions semi-fi-nals: H Wall Church Grealey) bt P Ban (Eastbours: 21-16 T Burgess (Wellingbo-ough) bt T Damell-Langton (Loddon Vale) 21-15

CRICKET

New Zealand v South Africa AUCNLAND (fourth day of five) New Zoskind, with all second-immigs wickets in hand, need 256 mas to avoid an immigs defeat by South Africa. SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 621 for 5 doe (D J Culiman 275 not out, G Nirsten 128, S M Pollack 69 not out, J N Phodes 63)

R G Twose c Boucher & Donald M J Home & Adams N J Astie e Boucher & Donald C D McMittan & Boucher & Donald C 7 Martin and Boucher & Donald C Z Hams not out t A C Parore to Pollock. † A C Paron b Polico.
M D Bell b Musener
\*D J Nach c Bouchor b Klusener
D L Vortion c Cronje b Adams
S B Doull c Globs b Adams
G | Allott c Policol. b Kallis

Total 528 (1975) 1-80 2-170, 3-210 4-210, 5-224, 6-241 7-251, 8-285 9-320 80/MLNG Donald 27-18-9-2, Policek 5-18-191-191-1, Nusene: 27-7-80-2, Adams 45-18-103-3, Kalis 21-4-10-44-7, Culinan 2-2-8-0, Conye 9-2-25-1

Second Innergo M.J. Home not out ..... M.D. Bell not out.

BOWLING Kalls 1-0-4-0 Umpres DB Come (New Zealand) and DJ Harper (Australia)

**FOOTBALL** 

Lords 2.
TENNENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Fourth
round: Postponed: Cydobane v Dundee United AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Postponed: Reading v Arsenal. PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division: Pestponed: Notingham Forest State v Sunderland: League cup: Querter-finet: Trannere 4 Hudderfeed 1 OPTIMUM INTERIORS CAPITAL LEAGUE: Welling 2 Harrow Borough Res 2 ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE: First division: Bedington 5 Easington : ARNERVA SPARTAN SOUTH 4800—ARDS: Premier division: Walban

EUROLEAGUE: Quarter-final, first leg: Eles Pilsen 73 CSKA Moscow 58

BOWLS

First Test match

**NEW ZEALAND:** First innings

Quarter-finals, first leg BOLDGNA (1) 3 LYONS Signori 8, 50 33,000 Birapto 54

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Leicester

MINERVA SPARTAN SUCUTI MALE LANDS: Promiser division: Waltham Abbey 6 Branctown 0 SCHWEPPES ESSEX SENIOR LEAGUE: Premiser division: thora? Bowers 5 THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth round; Walcal 1 West Harn 4 Pfilth-round replay: Evotion 3 Shotheld Wednesday 1

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Calgary San Jose 2, Colorado 3 Edmonton 4 LACROSSE

Mil.TON KEYNES: National schools lour-nament: Senior semi-finals: Wycombe Abboy 4 Chellenham Lades 1, Lady Bear-or Holles: 2 Westonbut 1 Finals: Wycombe 6 Lady Eleanor 1 Junior semi-finals: St Paul's 12 Guidford HS 0. Westonbut 3 St Paul's II 2 (set) Finals: Westonbut 0 St Paul's 13 (set) Finals: Westonbut 0 St

ROWING

OXFORD UNIVERSITY TORPIDS: StartIng order: Mess: Division I: Onel, Pembroke, New College, Magdaien, Brassnose, Ches: Church, Eveter, Unon, Worcester, University, Queen's, Onel II Division II: Wadham, S. Catherne's, Trinky, S. John's, Memor, S. Poter's, Hordond, Lndy Morgarol Hall, Keble, Balliol S. Anne's, J. Bass. Division IIII: Marsfeld, Osler-Green, Linacre, Corpus Christ, Wolfson, Keble II, New College II, Pembroke II, Christ Church II, Magdaien III, University II, Balliol III Division IIV: S. Hodgi's, Onel III: Somewile, Lincoln III, Brasenose II, Lith II. S. Smerville, Lincoln III, Brasenose II, Lith II. Somewile, Lincoln III, Brasenose II, Lith II. Somewile, Lincoln III, Brasenose II, Lith II. Somewile, Lincoln III, Brasenose II, Lith II. S. Poter's II Mercals II, Section III, S. Catherno's II, University II, University III, India, Wolfoon, Merchan, III, Semerulle II, Pertitoria II, S. Hugh's II, Magdalen II, Pertitoria II, S. Hugh's II, Magdalen II, Pertitoria II, Selforum II, Magdalen II, Chrost Church II, Magdalen III, University III, Elector II, University III.

SCHOOLS SPORT HOCKEY: RAF West of England Finals: Under-18: Milheld 4 Dean Close 1 Under-18: Milheld 2 Bryanston 0 Under-14: AEReid 5 Dean Close 0

FINNISH OPEN: Women: Final: M Zen (Egypt) is D Harrs (Aus) 9-7, 9-1, 9-0 LEADING WOMEN'S WORLD RANK-INGS: 1, M Mattin (Aus), 2, S Fix-Gerald (Aus), 3, S Winght (Eng), 4, C Jackman (Eng): 5 S Homer (Eng); 6, N Gramper (SA); 7, L Joves (NZ): 9, S Schone (Cer) 9, C Owens (Aus), 16, L Charman (Eng).

SCOTTSDALE, Arizonat: Frankfin Templateri Classic: First noved: F Vicente (Spi of J Stoterberg (Aus) 7-6, 7-5, M Zaba-tea (Arg) 15 Stoserberg (Aus) 7-6, 7-5, M Zaba-tea (Arg) 15 Stoserberg (Aus) 6-3, 3-6, 6-3, 1 Gemelato, (US) bt 1 Musica (Aus) 16-7-5, J-24 German (US) bt 1 S Quittari (Arg) 3-6 6-3, 6-4 P Refer (Aus) bt A O'Brape (Aus) 5-7, 6-4, 6-1

LEADMIG MEEN'S WORLD RANKINGS-LEADING MEN'S WORLD RANKINGS 1. P Sumpras (18) 34/5/pss, 2 Y Kaleinikov (Russ) 3382, 3 A Correja (5)1 3250, 4 C Mova (50) 3254, 5. P Reliter (Aus.) 3138, 6, M Roz. (Cheler 2880, 7, T Herman (GB) 7764, 8 R Kraycek, (Holf) 2702, 9, A Agassa (US) 2583, 10 G Rusedski (GB) 2438.

**SNOOKER** 

### Wattana rediscovers successful formula

FROM PHIL YATES IN BANGKOK

found inspiration hard to come by of late, delighted a capacity crowd at the Ambassador Hotel, Bangkok last night when he defeated Bradley Jones 5-3 in the first round of the Thailand Masters.

In December, Wattana wept on television here while being interviewed after his early elimination from individual event of the Asian Games. A similarly embarrassing outcome looked probable when Jones, the world

No 44, established a 3-I lead. The turning point arrived in the fifth frame. Jones missed a straightforward brown and an equally simple blue to a balk pocket. Wattana made the most of his reprieve by clearing blue to black and, thereafter, exhibited the confidence that had been sadly lacking in his game all sea-

Wattana accounted for the sixth frame with a 132 total clearance and allowed Jones to score a total of only 13 points in the next two. The local hero now awaits Ken Doherty or Chan Wai Tat, of Hong Kong,

"I was quite impressed that so many people came to watch

JAMES WATTANA, who has me because if I had played like I did at the Asian Games, it wouldn't have been worth them buying a ticket. I badly wanted to do well for my

people," Wattana said. While Wattana advanced, Tony Drago and Anthony Hamilton, two other members of the top lo in the world rankings, failed to negotiate their initial hurdles.

Euan Henderson, of Glenrothes, beat Drago 5-4, despite suffering from a mosquito bite on his bridge hand. "I just happened to play better rubbish than Tony," Henderson said. Hamilton was beaten 5-3 by

Joe Swail, who, in recovering from a 3-1 deficit, compiled breaks of 48, 97, 74 and 68. Peter Ebdon, the 1997 champion, almost joined the list of surprise casualties, but he made an exceptional 65 clearance to snatch the deciding frame and a 5-4 win over Paul

the loss of the opening two frames to secure a place in the last to at the expense of Billy Snaddon. PRIST ROUND: A Robidoux (Cari) bt O Harin (Aus) 5-1; E Henderson (Scot) bt A Drago (Molta) 5-4, S Lee (Engl bt W Snad-don (Scot) 5-3; J Swaf (N Ire) bt A Hamilton (Engl 5-3; J Swaf (N Ire) bt A Hamilton (Engl 5-3, M King (Engl) bt J Bunett (Scot) 5-1, S Davis (Engl) bt D Dale (Wales) 5-2. FOOTBALL Kick-off 7.30 unless stated

European Cup Quarter-finals, first leg Bayern Munich v Kaiserslautem (7.45)... Juventus v Olympiakos (7.45)..... Manchester Utd v Internazionale (7.45).... Real Madnd v Dynamo Klev (7.45)..... FA Carling Premiership Sheffield Wed v Wimbledon (7.45).

Nationwide League First division Barnsley v Bradford (7.45)... QPR v Oxford Utd (7.45)... Swindon v Tranmere (7.45)... Scottish League Third division

Dumbarton v Cow Tennents Scottish Cup Cividebank v Dundee Utd (at String FC) OR MARTENS LEAGUE: Southern divi-sion: St Leonards v Corby UNIBOND LEAGUE: Challenge Cup: Second-round replay: Hucknall Town v

Hunter on the black. GLIBERT LEAGUE QUP: Semi-final: Caemarton v Bengor Ct; (7 45) SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier divisions. Chyppenham v Odd Down. Elmore v Bamsteple Stephen Lee recovered from ENDSLEIGH CHALLENGE TROPHY: Semi-final: Famborough v Chellenham overna is ISREWERY LEAGUE: Premier division: Emercial v Ludiow Town, Stafford Town v Twicke: Star v Dudey Town. BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Pri UNLIET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: First division: Eastbourne Town v Hassocis.

**TODAY'S FIXTURES** 

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE CUP: Third-round replay 6 gaforth Town v Thackey Fourth round: Amold Town v N Femby: Ossett Albron v Denaby; Selby v

RUGBY UNION

Second-round replay: Hucknal Town v Emiley.
RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Degenham and Redbridge v Hampton (7 45) First division: Croydon v Madenhead, Molesey v Chertsey.
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: Pirst division: Bamet v Vibritord (at Lucchworth FC), Bournemouth v Northampton (2 0). Colchester v Gillingtam (2.0); Southampton v Peterborough: Wimbledon v Cambrodge. Wycombe v Berafford (2 0). Tottenham v Pottsmouth (at St Albarts F.C): West Ham v Millwall (2.0) PONTEN'S LEAGUE Premier division: Leoester v Bemingham (7 0) First division: Sumdey v Marchester City (7.15), Grimsby v Port Vale (7.0), West Bromwich v Covertry (at Halesowen Town FC 7 0), Wolverhampton v Bolton (7 0) Second division: Lincoln v Scarborough (2 0). Notic County v Wrednam (2 0), Third division: Cnester v Walkall (2.0). Chesterheid v Wigan (2.0). Hartsool v Emy (7 0), Rochdale v Darington (2 0) Lasgue Cup: Quarter-6-net Stockport v York (at Hyde Lid FC, 7 0) GILBERT LEAGUE CUP: Secol-finat:

#### the first race of the new season.

MOBBS MENORIAL MATCH: East Miclands v Barbartans (3.0). REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: North

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budweiser League: Derby Storm v Leicester Riders (8.9) ICE HOCKEY: Setronde Superleague: Ayr Scottish Eagles v Newcastle Riverkings (7.30).

L = lower stopes; U = upper etopes

· .

Mention of

**SNOW REPORTS** CLUB Runs to Resort Off/p Austria 80 300 Good Slushy Heavy 140 550 Pair Open Heavy Lake Louise France Alpe d'Huez 153 168 Good Open Powder 162 310 Fair Stushy Heavy 90 320 Stushy Stushy Heavy 90 340 Good Stushy Heavy 90 340 Good Open Varied 189 283 Good Open Varied 185 316 Good Open Varied 178 300 Good Open Varied 178 300 Good Open Varied 132 320 Good Open Varied 130 295 Good Open Varied 130 295 Good Open Varied 24/2 1/3 24/2 24/2 24/2 1/3 24/2 26/2 24/2 24/2 Avonaz La Clusaz La Crisaz

La Piagne

La Tania

Les Arcs

Tignes

Val Thorens

Val d'Isère

Valmonel

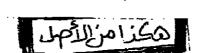
Italy

Cervina

Cirion 120 200 Good Open Vened 45 65 Fair Open Heavy 70 177 Good Sushy Crusty 40 90 Fair Sushy Spring Livigno M di Campiglio Norway Gello Switzerla 70 80 Good Open Heavy Sun 3 26/2 130 310 Good 185 310 Good 50 250 Good 185 310 Good Crans Montena Davos Grindelwald Klosters 120 400 Good 85 145 Good 95 195 Good 100 310 Good 150 200 Good 95 250 Good Munten St Moritz Verbier Velars Wengen Zermalt United States 120 150 Good Open Varied Sun 3 220 220 Good Open Varied Sun 4

'LIVE' CHAMPIONS' LEAGUE FOOTBALL FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking today using Switch, Delta or Evs MAN UTD **2/1 DRAW** INTER MILAN 5/2 CORRECT SCORE HALF TIME / FULL TIME £40 or more today using Switch, Delta or Solo bank or building society debit cards. RING NOW-BET NOW FIRST GOALSCORER MAN. UTO. SCORE MAN. UTD .....MAN. UTD 11/S 5/1......COLE (M) MAN. UTD.....DRAW 12/1 \_RONALDO (I) 0800 44 40 40 \_YORKE (M) MAN. UTD.....INTER 33/1 7/1. 8/1. 12/1 \_DJORKAEFF (I) 9/2 Minimum total investment per cell £10. Over 18% cells.)
\*Free bet is a £25 Correct Score bet on tonight's Man Utd ZAMORANO (I) ...3-0. 40/1 DRAW.....DRAW 4/1 \_BAGGIO (i) 8/1 ....3-1. .33/1 DRAW......INTER 7/1 ..SCHOLES (M) ENTER ... .......MAN. UTD 25/1 11/1.. ..GIGGS (M) 15/2 ..... ..0-0 INTER .....DRAW 12/1 14/1... ...BECKHAM (M) 11/2 .1-1 .11/2 15/2... INTER .....INTER \_NO GOALSCORER 11/2 .2-2. .14/1 Bets word if match not o FOR MORE FOOTBALL PRICES SEE CH4 TEXT P601/2/3

PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION, WILLIAM HILL FOOTBALL RULES APPLY, TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT PREEPHONE 1880 289-8



# Smokescreen conceals bitter truth

he Formula One motor racing season kicks off this weekend under a cloud of confusion. Debate ത്രാത continues with the various participants coughing and spluttering on their own self-righteousness, while a new team launches itself with in-yourface, up-yours defiance.

The most evil thing on earth is tobacco sponsorship in sport. So I have read, anyway. Formula One has for years ridden its tobacco sponsorship very prettily: it somehow managed to pretend that tobacco is nothing to do with sport at all, while at the same time taking in huge sums of from tobacco

But this charming disingenousness has been wrongfooted by the British American Tobacco team. This is not a car with fag logo stuck on top: tobacco is the heart and soul of the enterprise. The team has upset everybody by its noisy posturing: and its cars have been painted to look like not one but two different fag

Why is tobacco sponsorship immoral? Not a terribly hard question. Tobacco is a dangerous drug the ultimate consumer product in that it serves no function but to get a person addicted. Tobacco can kill you; it shortens your life; it affects other people's health; it affects the health of the

All quite good reasons for banning not just tobacco sponsorship, but tobacco itself. So, naturally, the brash new fagcar has focused all kinds of moral disapproval on to Formula One. The immorality of peddling fags is recognised all over Europe, with bans on television advertising, controls on poster and display advertising, all kinds of legislation on how tobacco logos are displayed in sport. Some sports wouldn't touch

tobacco sponsorship at all. Imagine a football team running about with Mariboro logos all over their shirts. It would be considered quite unacceptable. And rightly so, too. So let us push things a little

bit further. How about cannabis sponsorship in sport? Liverpool sponsored by Red Leb? Or Chelsea sponsored by Blue Microdot LSD? Or how about a nice upmarket cocaine sponsorship: glory-hunters go for coke and Manchester United? Can't you just see the lads running out





Midweek View

tonight with the words Colom-Marching Powder emblazoned on their chests?

Well, no, you can't. It won't happen. All the above are dangerous drugs. They kill, they wreck lives, they can destroy not only the takers but those with whom the takers are in contact. No wonder the drugs are

It is ridiculous even to consider sport accepting sponsorship from a drug that is even more dangerons than tobacco. Let us consider a typically dangerous drug; one to which people get seriously addicted. In the ravages of this drug, users often commit assault. Users are prope to accidents that kill themselves and very often other people.

Vast number of head injuries can be attributed to the effects of this drug. Regular and heavy use of the drug causes people to destroy themselves; professional and private lives fall apart. Psychological and physiological problems go with heavy use. The drug has destroyed great people and small: it has wrecked the lives of many people who come into contact with the users.

The drug is lethal; infinitely more dangerous than tobacco. Who, after all, runs amok on a packet of twenty? This drug is so absurdly dangerous that you would surely never find such a drug actually legal still less playing an active part in sports sponsorship. Except by now you will

Alcohol. Desperately dangerous, but granted exemption from sanction, because it is the West's drug of choice. The FA Carling Premiership is the main football competition: the Worthington Cup is

his career, said.

the time," he said.

Then, almost unbelievably,

Jackson was the victim of

another questionable start two

weeks ago, losing a race he

should have won in the

Birmingham grand prix. This

time, he reacted phlegmatical-

ly. "It just seems to happen all

Such is the extent to which

Will the man with the

pistol blow a hole

in his chances again?"

the issue is playing on Jackson's mind that he intends to

seek out the officials here "to

make sure they use the equip-

ment correctly and heed the

rules". But what are the rules?

So ambiguous are they that

Jackson and Arnold's reading

of them differ from the Interna-

tional Amateur Athletic Feder-

ation's (IAAF) interpretation.

the World Cup race, Istvan Gyulai, the IAAF secretary.

wrote in the world governing

body's November newsletter:

"The starter is the sole judge of

any fact connected with the start." In other words, he may

ignore the acoustic signal in his headphones, which indi-

cates whether an athlete has

beaten 0.100sec. "No protest is

Dave Cremin, wrote to The

However, a British starter,

allowed," Gyulai added.

In responding to criticism of

have guessed what I am

the present name for the league cup. Rugby union contests the Tetley's Bitter Cup; the England cricket team was until recently sponsored by the same company. Martell sponsor the Grand National.

A vast amount of sport is sponsored by this genuinely dangerous drug, I gave up smoking, but I have no intention of giving up drink. Most of us would agree that sensi-ble drinking is one of life's pleasures: ves and comforts.

he price we pay for our civilised drinking is the pain and and death of those who drink foolishly, or those whose lives are touched by those who drink foolishly. And we have all drunk foolishly in our

The fact is that the great hoo-ha about tobacco sponsorship is a great blind. Its effect is to cover up the West's vast cultural and fiscal investment in alcohol. If tobacco sponsorship is immoral, then alcohol sponsorship is a great deal more so. But it is the nature of our culture to reject this and to turn our anger to the softer target of tobacco. It is what addicts call Denial.

Times, baffled. "Rule 123.1

does suggest that the starter is

the sole judge of fact and, as

at the same time, directs the

reader to Rule 162.10. You will

note that in Rule 123.6 recall-

ers are obliged to recall a race if any fault is observed. In

Rule 162.10, it says that, if a

starter hears a signal from the

false start apparatus, there

"All this all goes out of the

transpires that even the international jury of

appeal will not consid-

er a query concerning a

start. It has been suggested that they might

have the power to con-

sider such an appeal

but, in practice, chick-

The refusal to recall

\$30,000

Balzer's false start in

(£18,000) in prize-mon-

ey and a similar mis

take here, with \$50,000

(£30,000) for the win-

ner, could prove an ex-

pensive one for Jack-

rules are, the IAAF should tell

the starters," he said. "Let the IAAF enforce them because,

these days, it is not just costing

me a medal, but finance as

ing up silver medals under circumstances. They

should tell the starters that if

they do not do this particular

thing in these particular

circumstances, they will be

fined. I lose finance, why

Jackson is 32, the age at

which Linford Christie, his

former business partner,

became an Olympic champi

on. Jackson knows that he still

has it in him to be the best

again - the Sydney Olympics

will be his last championships

before winding down towards

retirement - but also that he

shouldn't they?"

"I am sick to death of pick-

"Whatever the

en out of doing so."

Johannesburg

Jackson

SOn.

window, however, when it

shall be a recall

# **Cross-Channel decorating**

Changing Rooms BBC1, 8pm

المستخدم ومعلود المستخد 1962 و في المراكز والمستخدم والمستخد المستخدم والمستخدم والمست

My initial disbelief that the French (who are apparently either obsessed with the most chi-chi home decoration or entirely dismissive of the concept) would willingly participate in this knockabout series was confirmed when it became clear that the interfering neighbours are British couples who have acquired second homes in the Pas de Calais. Lawrence Llewelyn-Bowen is in his Louis XIV element, and Linda Barker makes inspired use of some less-than-promising materials. The resulting rooms are declared perfectly attuned to the owners' requirements, so tout va bien, it seems, although Andy Kane seems ess and less tractable.

A Living Hell BBC2, 11.15pm

Professor Lewis Wolpert presents a BBC Education series on depression, a condition which one in five people will encounter at some point, with 5 per cent of the population suffering from clinical depression at any one time. As the Professor points out, most of us who have not experienced it are inclined to doubt its existence as an illness at all, suggesting that those who have it should "pull themselves together". His own-experience, during which he was treated in hospital, suicidal after his wife's death, adds nospial, suctoal after his whee dealn, adds considerably to the power and persuasiveness of his presentation. The journalist and agony aunt Virginia Ironside also talks movingly and vividly of her own experience of the condition. A free, confidential helpline will be open, after the programme until 2am and tomorrow between 9am and 3pm, on 0800 888809.

Modern Times: Living Room BBC2, 9pm

Unlike in yesterday's House Proud, the homebuyers in this film are not looking to build their own. They are shown choosing and settling in to a 550-house development just off the M20 in Kent.

Will the Reds triumph? Manchester United v Internazionale (ITV/Talk Radio)

Kings Hill prefers to think of itself as a village, complete with primary school, a green and a "prestigious" golf course, over which the more select properties have a view. There are also security goards, and rules about the colour of your front door and where you keep your bins. Jess Search's film centres on Crest Homes' plan to add another 53 houses. These, adjoining the golf course, will necessarily alter existing houses' outlook . . .

#### ER: Masquerade Channel 4,9pm

Talk Radio, 7pm

it's Hallowe'en, and there's a party in the medical student dormitory: you somehow just know things will go badly wrong. And they do. Meanwhile, there's some bad news for Greene (Anthony Edwards) on the personal front (can't be anything about being the highest-paid actor in the world, now that George Clooney has finished working on the series): it's about his divorce and a relocation for wife and daughter. There's also some bad news of a professional nature for Weaver (Laura Innes); her rival for the top job is a New York hotshot. re's more shock news for the parents of a little airl brought in after a car accident: it seems that she may not be all that she seems. Tony Patrick

Those of us who support the North London club

that George Graham used to manage have been fervently backing Manchester United in Europe

this season in the hope that they will become too absorbed to bother with the FA Carling Premier-

ship title. So far, this policy is not working as well as one might have hoped, but we are a patient lot. Inter come to the "Theatre of Dreams" with a team

of all the talents, even if Ronaldo is injured and unlikely to start. This is the first leg of the quarter-final and Talk's commentary team. Alan Parry, Andy Gray and Richard Keys, have shown this season that they have the command of hyperbole as son that they have the command of hyperbole as

well the expertise to convey the occasion's excitement. The kick-off is at 7.45pm. Peter Barnard

Manchester United v Internazionale

100 M

Special gran

14.5°

E COLUMN TOWN 15 15

5175.7°

11 : 100° 20° - '

dacen in

विधादम् 🗸

GACCION MARKET

Familia: be-

Hittang Relationships

Size Note:

調整e O Clote Nation。

Maker Committee

Sidenty Car Y. . . . .

Take Good At Town

Wiles x Files

La Mineli:

Rapshor

Weather

16 BBC News 24

10 and 300

160 260

in in

120

---

392

-

100

ART SECTION

SAPELL THE ROYAL PROPERTY. Hered at his

#### RADIO CHOICE

The Ramp Radio 4. 9om

Peter Day is the BBC Business Correspondent and he has just spent three years putting together this series on the development of a new microchip. All we can hope now is that we do not hear, halfway through the first broadcast, the announcement "This programme has performed an illegal opera-tion and will be shut down." If the subject sounds dry it is in fact a fascinating one, for semiconduc-

tors are developed and produced in conditions that would impress a hospital surgeon: these fabricaion plants, inevitably known as fabs, cost nearly El billion each and lay claim to having the cleanest air in the world. The workers wear moon-walk type suits that prevent the surface of the chips becoming damaged by their breathing.

#### RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Beil 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00 Mark Radolffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce. Future hits and anthems 8.00 Stave Lamaco; The Evening Session 10.00 Move Update with Mark Kernode 10.10 John Peel 12.00am Giles Peterson 2.00 Cilve Warren

#### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00aos Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Weks Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Juliet Morris 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Wellier 7.00 Mich Barractough 8.00 Mise Harding 9.00 Beny Gordy's Moltown (2/) 10.00 Top of the Port Richard Allinson 12.00am Lynn Parsons 3.00 Alex Lestar

#### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC) 5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell

12.00pm The Midday News 1.00 Ruscos and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Edra 7.30 John Inverdale's Football Night. Coverage of the European Cup quarter-finals. Plus, news of Sheffield Wednesday v Wimbledon in the Premiership and lonight's first division programme 10.00 Littlejohn 11.00 Late ight Live 1.0 TALK RADIO

# 6.00em The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00pm Let's Talk Pets 1.00 Anna Resburn 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 Menchester United v Internazionale --- Live. See Choice 10.30 James Whate 1.00am Ian Collins

6.30mm Russ Williams 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00mm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 James Mentit 1.00mm Steve Power 4.30 Richard Allen

6.00am On Air Petroc Tralawny with arts news and music, including Bruch's Kol nidral performed to Lynn Harrell, cello, and the Philharmonia under the control of the control of the control of the control of the Philharmonia under the control of the co

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rural issues, with Ashley Gething 6.00 Today Presented by James Naughtie 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round-up of

operas. Last in senes (f)
12.00pm (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (Fili) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer
news and investigations, presented by Mark
Whittaker and Trote Rawlinson
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke

1.00 The World at One wan Nex Clarke
1.30 Inspiration! New series. Adam Hart-Davis,
Johnny Ball, Len Fisher and Kevin Warwick join
Chris Stuart at the Science Museum to explore the
world of innovations, discoveries and inventions
2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Women on Love — Lonely
Hearts The tale of a lonely business woman who
decides to try out a dating agency. Starring
Teess-Peaks, Jones and Dourdss Horine

#### BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Ciff the Sheff: Captain Corell's Mandolin 8.35 One Plants 9.00 World News 9.05 Sounds Right 9.20 World Ranking 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdask 10.36 Britain Today 10.45 Legal World 11.00 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Briden 1039 10.45 Lega wong 11.00 Newsdesk 11.38 Sports International 12.00pm World News 12.05 Oxflook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 One Planet 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 From Our Own Correspondent 3.30 Jazzmelezz 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight Correspondent 3.30 1222/18222 4.00 Funde Today 5.30 World 4.30 Multirack: X - Press 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30 Sports International 7.06 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelt Captain Coreti's Mandolin 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 Britain Today 9.30 On Screen 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up-10.30 Multirack: X-Press 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World Today 12.30 One Planet 12.55 My Cartury 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Meridian Live 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Everywoman 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.00 The World Today

#### CLASSIC FM

6.00em Nick Balley's Easier Breekfast. Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Farne Hour and CD of the Week 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests, Jene Jones spins Istenes' favourities 2.00 'Concerto. Beethoven Jones spins Islaners' Intouries 2.00 Concern. Beethoven (Pieno Concerto No 3 in C minor) 3.00 Jemie Crick Including Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romance 6.30 Newerlight. Headines, arts news and guests 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces easy-listening sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Bach (Triple Concerto in A minor); Schubert (Mass No 5 in A Rat, Missa Solemnis; Ottertorum in B Rat Paratrick). Paratric Charles of Emission 4.10 No. 1884. najor); Banda (Rute Concerto in E minor) 11.00 Marm a Night. Music through till the small hours 2.00am Concerto. Beethoven (Piano Concerto No 3 in C minor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Break tast Show

Lynn Harrell, cello, and the Philharmonia under Vacimir Ashkerazy
9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday. Verdi (La traviata, Pretude to Act 1); Liszt, orch Adams (The Black Gondola); Schubert (Piano Sonata in A, D959); Verdi (Rie dell'abisso, Un ballo in maschera); Protoglice (Sulte: Summer Night)
10.30 Artist of the Weelc Bernard Haltlink
11.00 Sound Stories: Family Affairs Peggy Reynolds talks about the Silvelis
12.00cm Commonary of the Weelc: Tchallonesice

talks about the Sitwells

12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Tchallovsky

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Fibonacci
Sequence. Ravel (introduction and Allegro for
harp, flute, clarinet and string quartet); Varese
(Density 21.5 for solo flute); Debussy (Premiere
rhapsocile for clarinet and piano); Faure (Piano
Quintet No 2 in C minor, Op 115)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Symptony Orchestra
under Jiri Belohlavek and Julda-Pelda Saraste,
Christian Tetzleff, volin. Schumann (Overture:
Genoveve); Stoekus (Symphony No 3; Violin
Concerto); Dvorak (Symphony No 8 in G)

4.00 Choral Evensong Live from Salisbury Cathedral.
Director of music Simon Lole. Organist David
Halls

5.00 in Tune Sean Rafferty's guests are the Cardinali's Musick, who perform music written for Cardinal

7.30 Performence on 3: Beyond Our Shores
Concluding a concert series from Glesgow.
Pierre-Laurent Airmard, piano, BBC Scotish
Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Brabbins.
Copiand (B salon Medico); Ligeti (Piano
Concerto); Stravinsky (Song of the Nightingale);
Ravel (Suite: Mother Goose)
9.05 Postiscript: Cultural Nationalism Joe Farrell
reports from Barcelona (3/5)
9.30 Wolf Peter Schreier, Lenor, and Karl Engel, piano,
perform a selection of Wolf's Morike Lieder
10.00 Ensemble Continuing the celebrations marking
the centenary of Francis Poulenc
10.45 Night Waves Patrick Wright talks to Kary Mullis,
the Nobel Prize-winner for chemistry
11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton investigates jazz
volinists
12.00am Composer of the Weelc Coptand (r)
1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod. 1.00
Ensemble Weest Pieralssance and La Cappeta
Ducale perform motets and dialogues by some of
the composers working in the cities of the Hanseatic League during the 17th century 2.45 Otto
Taubmarn (Malinconia) 3.00 Schools: Time and
Ture 3.20 Together 3.40 Dence Workshop 4.00
The Song Tree 4.20 Scotish Resources 10-12
4.40 Talking Points 5.00 Velerius (Mrs Mary Hofman's Almand) 5.10 Liest (Hungarien Rhapsody
No 14 in F minor) 5.20 Mozart (Quintet in E flat,
K452) 5.50 Heinrich Bach (Ich denke dir, Gott)

9.45 (FM) Serial: Zerata Third part 10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.00 Crufts How contestants prepare themselves and
their pets for the world's biggest dog show (2/3)
11.30 Tomorrow at the Same Time Jeffrey Robinson
traces the history of the American racio soap

decides to try out a dating agency. Starring
Tessa-Peake Jones and Douglas Hodge
3,00 Gardeners' Question Tisse Postal queries are
resolved by a learn of experts (r)
3.30 First Nights The debut of a trapeze artist who left
har cosy job in marketing to joh the circus(r)
3.45 This Sceptred lake Anna Massey narrates part 43
of the history of Britain (r)
4.00 All in the Mand Professor Anthony Clare explores
the limits of the human mind

4.30 Thinking Allowed Laurie Taylor and guests think the untimicable about society
5.00 PM with Clare English and Chris Lowe
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 Battyleron Christopher Fitz-Simon's comedy drama. Sumpy lights to save his job at Lough Swifty Railway. Starring T.P. McKenne, Margaret D'Arcy and Stella McCusler (\*)
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson investigates English eccentricity in the arts

7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson investigates English eccentricity in the arts
7.45 The Cry of the Bithern Part 13, by Tim Jackson.
Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (t)
8.00 The Moral Mazze Michael Buerk presents ethical debate, with David Starkey, Janet Dakey, lan Hargreaves and David Cook
8.45 Lant Talks: The Dove Descanding Angela

8.45 Lent Telks: The Dove Descending Angela Lambert shares her views on mortality
9.00 The Ramp See Choice
9.30 Michwesk Broadcast earlier
10.00 The World Tonlight Presented by Justin Webb
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Emest Hemingway
Certearary — The Sun Also Rises John Sharian reads Hemingway's acclaimed novel
11.00 Late Night on 4: Truly, Madily, Bitetichley Julian Dutton's cornedy. With Liz Fraser, Peter Hugo-Daly and quest Cleo Rocos (A/6)
11.15 MacFantock's Palace Mr MacFintock holidays at the seaside, Cornedy set around a Victorian music-hall, written and performed by Mark McDonnell and Steven McNicoll (4/6)
11.30 (FM) Mammon (3/6) (f)

11.30 (FM) Mammon (3/6) (1)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament Political update
12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: Five Stories by
Anton Chekhov Alistak McGowan reads The Old
House, about a property evoking traumatic
memories (r)

memories (r)
12.48 Shipping Forecest 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GRIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2 RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6: LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am)-CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1088. ings compiled by lan Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Sur



# Jackson aims gun at starters

Jackson has won world.

European and Commonwealth sprint hurdles titles out-

doors, European gold medals

indoors and holds two world

records that have stood the test

of time. His outdoor 110

metres hurdles world record

Starters are a breed no

more likely to win

praise from Jackson

than referees are from

David Mellor. Will the

hired gun blow holes in

his chances yet again?

Jackson should not still be

waiting for his first world

indoor title. Six years ago, in

the world final in Toronto,

Jackson was left with the silver

medal after Mark McKoy won

on a home-town decision. McKoy, of Canada, showed a

reaction time of 0.053sec. The

rulebook indicates that a get-away quicker than 0.100sec

should not be permitted, the theory being that anything faster is anticipation of the

gun rather than reaction to it.

Last September, in the

World Cup in Johannesburg,

Jackson was beaten into sec-

ond place when Falk Balzer.

from Germany, got a proven flyer (0.031sec). When the same happened again in

Munich last month, the nor-

mally jovial Jackson blew his

top. "I have never known him

THE last time Japan hosted a global championship, it wit-1901 world final in Tokyo, won by Carl Lewis with Linford Christie fourth, should never have been allowed. The reaction time given to Dennis

Mitchell, who finished third, indicated a false start. Eight years on, the scene shifts from Tokyo to the Maebashi Green Dome, 70 miles north of the capital. Beginning FROM DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT, IN MAEBASHL, JAPAN

place here and, for one British

on Friday, the seventh world thing in athletics except world so angry," Malcolm Arnold. This is his last crack at a world indoor championship, so he dare not fail.

false start injustices than most, only victory will do.

athlete, who has suffered more Colin Jackson is just two

pieces short of a perfect iigsaw. In a senior career now in its fourteenth year - with only one to go before he hangs up his championship spikes —

Jackson has achieved every-

was set in 1993, his 60 metres hurdles indoor mark in 1994. Now, for the first time in five Call us years, Jackson feels that he can challenge those Approaching his best now for a form again, the Welshman is among the firmest of favourites here. If Free £25\* only it was mere athletes he had to beat. What worries him is the man with the pistol.

Bet. FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS STAKING £40 OR MORE.

MAN, OID, VINIER WILLIAM							
4,54							
EV. MAN. UTO	. 5/2	INTER	MILAN	2/1	DRAW		
First nlaver		Man.	Utd. to	win by			
to score	1-3	2-0	2-1	3-0	3-1		
Cole	22/1	28/1	28/1	66/1	601		
Yarke	22/1	28/1	28/1	66/1	60/1		
Giggs	50/1	60/1	60/1	150/1	125/1		
Beckhara	50/1	66/1	66/1	175/1	125/1		
Keans	66/1	80/1	80/1	200/1	175/1		
Stan	100/1	100/1	100/1	250/1	225/1		
First player	Inter	Milan te	win by	To	Braw		
to score	1-0	2-0	2-1	1-1	2-2		
R. Baggio	33/1	66/1	60/1	35/1	80/1		
Zamorane	35/1	75/1	66/1	40/1	100/1		
Djorkaeff	40/1	80/1	75/1	45/1	100/1		
Zanetti	100/1	200/1	175/1	125/1	250/1		
Winter	125/1	250/1	225/1	1501	300/1		
Bergoml	275/1	450/1	425/1	300/1	<u>550/1</u>		
	se the p	e Scorec Izyer wis Anal sens	o'll seare				

3

\*Free bet will be either a \$25 correct score, first player to Pries but van ee studen de 222 Contrets Studen, inst projek to Som goals do not count for first player to score. Own goals do not count for first player to score. Other prices on request. These prices any turns changed since play severapper unit printed. or the very latest prices, page Ladlender Statest 607 CHASTS Sky Sowts. FOR INSTANT BETTING FREEPHONE

**0800 389 2203** Call from 9.30cm boday with your Switch/Delta card Ladbrokes

For a bet, Ladbrokes are favourite.

#### WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 36

modification.

KATABATIC WIND

TIMBER HITCH (b) The tie or knot used to secure the bowstring in the lower nock of a traditional longbow. It will not slip under tension and is very simple to adjust, should the length of the string need

(b) This mountain breeze occurs when a layer

of cool air flows by gravity under a warmer layer. The cooling occurs on a clear night because

of LW radiation near the ground, and the re-

sult is a warmer layer above, ie an inversion.

Given a slope in the ground, cool air will flow downwards. This is the Katabatic Wind. CABRIOLE

does not have long.

(b) A jumping step in ballet. The dancer raises the working leg to front, side or back, jumps off the supporting leg, and brings it up to beat beneath the other.

DIARMALT (b) In Celtic mythology, the lover of Grainne, the betrothed of Finn, by whom he was slain, in spite of the efforts of August to save him.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE Bf6! prevents Black making a bolt hole for his

king with ... fo and leaves him defenceless

against 2 Qh4 and mate along the h-file.

SAL BOX OFFICE - ₹<u>₩</u> All de la contraction de la co itar e i sin sang .... "Na I THAT THE P in Line

1.4

# So you want to be a Hollywood player?

ed that anybody can direct a movie, but that there are only 11 good writers, he probably couldn't have guessed just how many people ache to be the twelfth. In last night's Close Up: LA Stories (BBCZ) — a beguiling documentary about Brits who have packed their laptops for Hollywood, hoping to make it as screenwriters - James Nutt and Roder Parsons reminded us that 45,000 film scripts are registered

every year in Hollywood. Working on the relevant actuarial multiples of films registered to films half-written, there must be at least four million screenwriters out there who have got past the opening-page "Exterior. New York. Jack stubs out his cigarette and hails a cab" stage; and a further 487 million people who-believe they could write a screenplay if only they could wangle a week off work to polish one off.

But fewer than 200 movies get American writing partner, got a made each year in Hollywood, 100 many of them starring Demi Moore. Considering that watching most of these is less fun than trimming a lawn with your bare teeth, it goes to show you how difficult screenwriting must be.

Not that you can rely on the judgment of a Hollywood studio executive to have chosen the best ones: in his autobiography. Ways Of Escape, Graham Greene recalled how Sam Zimbalist asked him if he could spruce up the most recent rewrite of the final part of the screenplay for Ben Hur, because the studio felt there was "a kind of anticlimax after the Crucifixion". Even now, on a film set, the writer ranks lower than the caterer. You had only to watch

how Miles Millar - one of the

20,000 Brits in Los Angeles -- had

to struggle to get in to the Holly-

wood premiere of Lethal Weapon

4. Millar, who works with an

story credit for Lethal Weapon 4. While Mel Gibson and George Clooney pranced down the red carpet into the foyer, Millar was negotiating with the lady checking tickets at the tradesman's entrance.

Maybe he was trying to impress his girlfriend, who had flown in from London to share his triumph. but it was a mistake to tell the check-in lady that he was one of the movie's writers. The poor woman had to fight to suppress her snorts of pity. She'd have sniggered less if he'd gone up and said, "Hi, I'm Miles, and I have piles the size of pomegranates."

nd Millar's one of the successes. He sold his first script, straight out of film school, for a \$1million. He's reached the stage where a studio executive will meet him for a cranberry juice by a hotel swimming pool. listen to his film pitch, screw

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

As HTV West except

his eyes into the middle distance as if imagining it on screen, and then ask the key cinematic poser: "If we bought this Tuesday, how soon

would it take you to write it?" Yet trying to stake a claim in this goldrush town — where the surest way to make money, to judge by the shopfronts, is to set up a photocopy shop Xeroxing everyone's scripts — is Tina Jenkins. Fresh off the London plane. Tina's deter-

movie about a man who turns into a cat. Think this sounds kooky? Well, Sacha Gervasi, a British graduate of UCLA's screenwriting class, has co-written a comedy about a gay Scottish hairdresser who comes to LA to compete in the world hairdressing championship. And Gervasi's script is BEING FILMED, by Warner Bros. Gervasi's script created a buzz, which spawned a bidding war. Buzz sells. This is a town that really knows only hot or cold." one agent explains, "not good or bad." For all its health warnings —

you'd make surer money buying writer - this was an affectionate. uncynical documentary, evidently made by people who are themselves bewitched by the glamour, myths and mystique of Hollywood. Who isn't? Californian sunshine pours through windows; writers' bedrooms look on to sun-

mined to write "Nine Lives", a ny swimming pools: sleazy downtown Hollywood appears here like a place you might actually be willing to walk through at night without an SAS bodyguard. LA Stories is likely to be as intoxicating as a narcotic to those who already itch to see their name in lights, even if they know in their hearts that the only thing Steven Spielberg is ever likely to say to them is, "I'll have a Big Mac, large fries, with a chocolate shake, to go".

> oping to bring Holly-wood pizazz to personal finance, BBC2 last night launched Your Money or Your Life, starring Alvin Hall. This New Yorker represents television's latest attempt to find a personal finance presenter who doesn't look like an accountant. Channel 4 scored a big hit with Mrs Cohen a Dr Ruth who talked about Tessas instead of testosterone. Hall is a poor man's Samuel L.

thrifts into dumping their mobiles and cutting up their credit cards. and says things like "black pants are black pants no matter how many you have". Natalie had five. Alvin told her two would do. But this is pretty rich coming from a man who owns 48 coats; like being given beauty tips by Boris Karloff. Another new series. House Proud (BBC2), shows us people

who decide to build their own homes. Someone should tell them about estate agents. Building your own house in Britain is like prospecting for oil in your back garden when there's a petrol station down the road. It's painful enough keeping an eye on builders when they are in your own house. Watching builders mess up the houses of complete strangers is as exciting as combing a child's head for lice. Unless Schadenfreude is your thing, in which case you'll probably find House Proud fascinating.

#### BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (67406) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (36203) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (2951883) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (7419845) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (3400609)

11.00 Change That (3410086) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (3480845) 11.55 News; Weather (1) (7368883) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (81864)

12.30 Wipeout (4934241) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53078241) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (39390) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59907116) 1.40 Neighbours Lance struggles to repay

his debts (1) (35047574) 2.05 Ironside The Chief reopens a sevenvear-old murder case (r) (5268319) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (4566834)

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6804116) 3.45 Little Monsters (5468715) 3.50 ChuckleVision (4892661) 4.10 See It. Saw it (5834970) 4.35 The Wild House (3488319) 5.00 Newsround (4143845) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (358339)

6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (83) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (35) 7.00 Holiday on a Shoestring Craig Doyle visits Corfu and Michael McNally travels

to Disneyland Paris (T) (4932) 7.30 Tomorrow's World A pioneering device to prevent brain damage in babies, and a new technique to extend the shelf-life of fresh produce (T) (19)



Carol Smillie takes the redecorating

8.00 CHOICE Changing Rooms Two French farmhouses are renovated (T) (3680)

Harry Enfield and Churns, and a chance for viewers to vote for their favounte comedy duas (4/6) (T) (383241) 8.50 The National Lottery: Greatest Hits New entertainment show, replaying the

lottery's best moments (T) (252932) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News. Weather (T) (7721)

9.29 National Lottery Update (766086) 9.30 Jasper Carrott: Back to the Front Stand-up comedy (2/6) (T) (29512) 10.00 The X Files Mulder finds his life in

jeopardy when he goes undercover to capture a terronst (T) (840390) 10.50 Ruby Wax Meets Bette Midler and Liza Minelli Ruby chats to the Hollywood megastars (r) (T) (235654)

11.20 Snapshot The controversial tashion designer Andrew Groves (T) (249715) 11.50 As Good As Dead (1995) Premiere A woman trades identities with her bes friend so that she can use her medical insurance, but doesn't count on the consequences. With Traci Lords Directed by Larry Cohen (T) (544512). 1.10am Weather (1490742)

### BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Pingu (7879864) 7.05 Teletubbles (3186244) 7.30 Snorks (8731777) 7.50 The Really Wild Show (3849048) 8.18 Rewind (3280319) 8.20 Taz-Mania (5437338) 8.40 Polika Dot Shorts (1485086) 8.50 Pingu (1474970) 9.00 Images (7003086) 9.10 What? Where? When? Why? (7083222) 9.25 The Art (4741512) 9.45 Words and Pictures (8112222) 10.00 Teletubbles (34357) 10.30 Numbertime (9664796) 10.45 Cats' Eyes (9652951) 11.00 Around Scotland (3680796) 11.20 Geography Programme (3537796) 11.40 Science in Action (6918777) 12.00pm Revista (5633338) 12.15 Hallo aus Berlin (4453680) 12.30 Working Lunch (95690 ) 1.00 Brum (68304116)

1.10 The House Detectives A terraced house in Dorset (r) (41135512) 1.40 Hart-Davis on History Grantham in Uncolnshire (35068067)

2.10 Awash with Colour (56828116) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3672406) 2.45 Westminster (T) (5347593) 3.50 News; Weather (T) (6524593)

3.55 Kaye (9857883) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6543628) 4.55 Esther (r) (T) (5528609) 5.30 Today's the Day (T) (12)

6.00 Star Treic The Next Generation A woman is chosen by her people to serve as a peace offering (r) (T) (954999) 6.45 Buffy the Vampire Slayer Buffy meets a ventrilogues's durrary she suspects is stealing organs from performers in a talent show (T) (358086)

7.30 Sophie Grigson's Herbs The uses of parsley (T) (61)

8.00 University Challenge Balliol v Birkbeck. With Jeremy Paxman (T) (1222) 8.30 Looking Good The tashion lorecaster Martin Raymond explains the merits of

tailor-made suits (T) (9947) CROICE Living Room The making and development Kings Hill (1) (859512)



A film following Vogue m

9.50 Trouble at the Top Report on the multimillion-pound launch of Vocue in post-Communist Russia (T) (603796) 10.30 Newsnight With Jeremy Paxman (1): Video Nation Shorts (710845)

11.15 CHOICE A Living Hell New senes exploring clinical depression. With Professor Lewis Wolpert (861203) 11.55 Weather (161690)

12.00am Despatch Box (62075) 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University. The Chemistry of Creation 1.00 The Chemistry of the Invisible 1.30 The Chemistry of Creativity 2.00 Schools. Dance 4.00 Languages 5.00 Business and Training 5.45 Open University is Source Releasing 5.45 Open University is

Seeing Believing? 6.10 Organelles and Origins 6.35 Enzymes

### 5.30am TTN Morning News (10086)

6.00 GMTV (5115241) 9.25 Trisha (1) (8347970) 10.30 This Morning (T) (44969864) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4457406)

12.30 ITN Lunchtime News(T) (95636) 1.00 WEST: Next Stop Richard Wyatt, Polly Lloyd and correspondents review local vs live from Sandford (64086)

1.00 WALES: Shortland Street Marj reprimanded (64086) 1.30 Home and Away Tom becomes the hero of the hour (T) (33715)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous and uninhibited US talk show (T) 2.45 Wheel of Fortune (T) (410357)

3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (4190574) 3.20 HTV News (T) (4120715) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (4110338) 3.35 Teddybears (9163951) 3.45 Jumanji (9831845) 4.10 Whizziwig (6516574)

4.40 Mad for It (2416512) 5.10 A Country Practice Tom is taken hostage (7202609) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News; Weather (I)

5.59 HTV Crimestoppers (603777) 6.00 Home and Away Tom becomes the hero of the hour (r) (T) (981067) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight; Weather (T)

6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (220593) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (I) (13) 7.00 Emmerdale Viv takes decisive action over Donna (1) (9628)

7.30 The Big Match — Livel Manchester United v Inter Milan (lock-off 7.45pm). Coverage of the first leg of the long-awaited European Cup quarter-final from Old Trafford, with commentary by

Clive Tyldesley (T) (95756932) 9.45 Coronation Street Alison reports Kevm missing (T) (390154) 10.15 News at Ten; Weather (T) (382135)



Muray Walker reveals his favourite

10.55 Murray Walker's Top Ten The veteran commentator introduces his grand prix heroes (T) (857715) 11.55 The Big Match Tonight's European Cup

highlights (901883) 1.00am Off Beat (1986) A librarian is persuaded to replace his cop friend in a song-and-dance spectacular, and continues the charade to woo a fellow

performer. Starring Harvey Ke Directed by Michael Dinner (116433) 2.35 The Big Match Highlights of Real Madrid v Dynamo Kiev (562384)

4.20 The Malding of James and the Giant Peach The film of Roald Dahl's children's book (73811471) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (43287181) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (64094)

1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (6169883) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (411086) 3.20-3.25 Central News (4120715)

12.20-12.30pm Central News (7695574) 1.00 Echo Point (64086)

CENTRAL

5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7202609) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (828135) 10.45-10.55 Central News: Weather (132951) 1.00-2.35am FILM: The Super (116433) 4.20 Central Jobfinder '99 (3988278) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3742758)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News; Weather (4457406) 12.27-12.30 illuminations (7603593)

1.00 Emmerdale (64086) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (6169883) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (411086) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Wea

(4120715) 5.08 Birthday People (2765636) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7202609) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (19135) 10.45-10.55 Westcountry News; Weather (132951)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4457406) 1.00-1.35 Shortland Street (7224628) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (7202609) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (1) (51) 6.30-7.00 Country Vets (3/6) (r) (13) 10.45-10.55 Meridian News; Weather (T) (132951) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7614609) 12,20-12,30 Anglia News and Weather (7695574) 1.00-1.35 Shortland set (7224628) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (7202609) 5.59 Anglia Weather (T) (603777) 6.00 Anglia News (T) (51) 6.30-7.00 Whipsnade (6/13) (T) (13) 10.44 Anglia Air Watch (159628) 10.45-10.55 Anglia News

in a sec

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (88237116) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (67280845) 9.00 Ysgolion: Science for Today (97431357) 9.30 Rat-A-Tat-Tat (74461241) 9.45 Book Box (74466796) 10.00 Stage Two Science (91214680) 10.15 All About Us (91204203) 10.30 The French Programme: Channel Hopping (51932864) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (32610703) 11.00 Yr Amgylchedd (15377512) 11.15 Tackling Technology (15367135) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (68632425) 12.00pm Bewliched (r) (T) (97411593) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (26246338) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (67283932) 1.30 Earthscape (1) (92847203) 1.35 FILM: Geordie (13619721) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (67516116) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (67528951) 4.30 Dishes (1) (67 524135) 5.00 Planed Plant (1) (90509661) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67548715) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (93864048) 6.10 Heno (T) (86347951) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (90529425) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (67525864) 8.00 Ffermio (T) (90505845) 8.30 Pacio (T) (90517680) 9.00 ER (T) (37776066) 10.00 Brookside (T) (72081338) 10.35 Sex and the City (T) (35179241) 11.05 Michael Moore: The Awtui Truth (1) (88892338) 11.35 Mark Thomas Comedy Product (1) (92665203) 12.05am The Spying Game (4/6) (1) (69543346) 12.40 Carry on Snogging (1) (33465471) 1.15 Football Italia: Mezzanotte (67957471) 3.40 Trans World Sport (50901617) 4.35 Diwedd

### CHANNEL 4

6.00am Sesame Street (50116) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (52241) 9.00 Schools: Science for Today (94338) 9.30 Rat-A-Tat-Tat (T) (8119135) 9.45

Book Box (T) (8107390) 10.00 Stage Two Science (T) (9321628) 10.15 All About Us (9304951) 10.30 French Programme: Channel Hopping (1968574) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (1) (8238845) 11.00 First Edition VI (3528048) 11.15 Tackling Technology (T) (3541999)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (4154) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (74574) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (32086)

1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (62628) 1.30 The Three Stooges The trio leave the Army (r) (T) (37575131) 1.50 Lease of Life (1954) A country vicar

struggles to come to terms with the fact that he has only one year left to live. Starring Robert Donet and Kay Walsh. Directed by Charles Frend (T) (75658135) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (39)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (16) 4.30 Countdown (T) (3405086)

4.55 Ricki Lake Provocative dressers receive makeovers (T) (5513777) 5.30 Pet Rescue Two puppies are treated for shyness (T) (80)

6.00 Late Lunch with Mel and Sue TV chell Gary Rhodes joins the bubbly hostesses for a chat and a bite to eat (17777) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (242086)

7.55 The 1999 Citibank Private Bank Photography Prize The work of the Portuguese photographer Augusto Alves Da Silva (T) (140338)

8.00 Brookside Ryan offers Jason an olive branch (T) (6390)

8.30 Doors to Manual New senes. Three viewers jet off for a weekend city break but although their destination is the same, each has a unique personal itinerary. In the first programme, a trio of travellers experience very different short breaks in New York. Presented by Danny O'Brien (1/5) (5425) .......

9.00 ER A Hallowe'en party at the medical student dorm ends in disaster (T) (5135)

10.00 Sex and the City Carrie suspects that Mr Big is ashamed of her (1) (75203)



Bizarre tales from the US, introduced by Michael Moore (10.30pm)

10.30 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth Subversive reports from the US, with Michael Moore (T) (84951)

11.00 Mark Thomas Comedy Product 11.30 So Graham Norton With Ursula Andres and Julie Hesmondhaldh (r) (140357) 12.10am boardstupid (r) (5607094)

1.15 Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up of the week's action (23378094) 3.40 Trans World Sport (r) (9553810) 4.35 Defenders of the Wild A tiger

conservation project (r) (T) (9466839)

### CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky Anderson (1703406)
7.00 WideWorld Part nine. The problem of bullying in schools (r) (T) (8396999)

7.30 Milkshake! (2811425) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r), 5 News Update (4890154)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2013777)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update 9.00 Hot Property (r) (T) (6860195)

9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4672796) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (7130375) 10.20 Sunset Beach Amy fantasises about Sean (T) (3869338)

11.10 Leeza (8369767) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (2016864)

12.30 Family Affairs Claire apologises for provoking Pete (r) (T) (1494086) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sheila sees James and Maggie dancing (8388970) 1.30 The Roseanne Show The outspoken

comedian chats to the boxer Oscar De La Hoya (r); 5 News Update (1493357) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9372086) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entertainment. featuring word game Cryptogram, real-life soap Liverpool Murns and antiques quz Selling the Family Silver, 5

News Update (1970574) 3.30 Indict and Convict (TVM 1974) William Shatner stars as a lawyer who defends himself against a charge of murdening his wife and her lovers. With Ed Flanders. Directed by Bons Sagal (4695311)

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T). 5 News Update (3943864) 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz

6.30 Family Affairs Declar flirts with Siobhan (T) (2607319)

7.00 5 News; Weather Round-up of the day's stones (T) (9343574) 7.30 Nick's Quest Vampire bats attract Nick Baker to the tropical forests of Belize, where the bloodthirsty creatures exist in great numbers (3/8) (T) (2696203)

Fact-based drama about two Florida babies inadvertenity swapped in a hospital maternity unit and raised for ter years by the wrong biological parents. Hoag, Brian Kerwin and Ed Asner star. Directed by Lois Smith (T): 5 News

Update (87374338) 10.10 Rambo III (1988) Sylvester Stallone heads for Russian-occupied Afghanistan to rescue a friend from prison. Action thriller, with Richard Crenna. Directed by Peter MacDonald (7859680)

12.00am Melinda's Big Night In With guest Neil McAndrew (7913278)

12.40 UK Raw A group of transvestites visit Ascot (3/10) (4688810) 1.10 Live NHL Ice Hockey Richard Orford and Todd Macklin introduce full coverage of the Central Division clash between St

Louis Blues and the Chicago Blackhawks

(64720520) 4.40 The Movie Chart Show News and 5.05 Move On Up (r) (32191181) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8908433)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ numbers) for the relevant programme(s) into your video recorder for easy taping. wideo recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+89, 14 Blackfands Tic, London, SW3 25P
WIDEO Plus+89 s a registered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation. © 1998

#### • For further listings see

Saturday's Vision SKY ONE 7.00am Count Duckata (94241) 7,30 The 7.00mm (2017) (10.504) (34.11) (2017) 1.00 Mart About vai (335/2) 1.30 Juopardy (54603) 2.00 Saly Jessy Raphael (77956) 3.00 Jenny Jones (53/0) 4.00 Guilyi (73338) 5.00 Salv Tick Voyager (124) 6.00 America's Dumboot Communic (1715) 6.30 Friends (2067) 7.00 Semptons (2970) 7.30 Semptons (1951) 8.00 Mortal kombat Conquest (89932) 8.00 X Files (598)6 10.00 Martin Uncorrect (34503) 11.00 Fineds (7907) 11.30 Salv Tick Voyager (53654) 12.3 Jean The Comment (21452) 1.30 Long Plus (6228931)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie charmels. To vew any film telephone 0390 800888 To vew any tim telephone 090 90088 SAY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) THE Edge (1997) SAY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) As Good as it Gets (1997) SAY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)

Good Will Hunting (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Mortal Kombet 2: Annihilation (199 <u>FILMF</u>OUR 6.00pm The Train (1965) (128913901 8.15 The Driver (1978) (87512319) (0.00 LA Takedown (1778) (87512319) (10.00 LA Takedown (1778) (8871233) (11.40 Le Cercle Rouge (1970) (20)20512 2,00em Point Break (1991) (7302452) 4,00

291001 **6.00** Close SKY PREMIER

6.00am Shaughnessy (1996) (95143574) 7.45 Curpool (1996) (7303379) 9.15 7.45 Carponhall Fever (1989) (360:9809) 11.00 Burning Secret (1988) (30852) 1.00pm Little Dorrig (1988) (829009) 4.00 Shaughnessy (1996) (4715) 5.00 Carpool (1996) (30864) 7.30 Bany Carpool (1996) (30864) 7,30 Baylin Norman's Fun Naght (4661) 8,00 Daylight (1996) (16066) (10,00 Blood and Wine (1996) (19067) 11,45 The Crossing Guard (1985) (2,2345) 1,46am The Big

#### SKY MOVIEMAX

5.30am Godzilla vs Megalon (1975)
(Nei611 7.00 Mone Mage, Foar Hends Are-Better Than One (966091 7.30 Action Hences Tom Crure (1860970 8.15 Fernmes Fatales Juba Roberts (2595048) (9.00 Pilapper (1996) (48574) 11.00 And Baby Makes Stx (1979) (20970 1.00pm Mone Magor Foar Heart Are Briner Than One (86680) 1.30 Fernmes Fatales Juba Debette (201151) 2.15 Action Magor One (88680) 1.30 Femmes Fatales Julia Ruherts (994/5/12 2.15 Action Hetices Form Crasse (786203) 3.00 They Won't Botleve Me (1947) (53620) 5.00 And Baby Makes Six (1979) (3925) 7.00 Flipper (1998) (49965) 8.30 El News Week in Review (2938) 8.00 Change of Heart (1998) (17715) 11.00 Twist of Fate (1998) (477898) 12.40am Back in Business (19 96) (1348339) 2.15 Cover Me (1998) (78630) 3.50 Demior: Ossen D (1978) (29078)

SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Magic Town (1947) (7496)67) 8.00 Jet Pilot (1957) (3999116) 8.00 Breekout (1973) (299466) 10.00 The Towering Inferno (1974) (73651425) 12.45em Chet (1969) (204795) 2.20 Heat and Dust (1983) (10687655) 4.30

TNT 9.00pm The Bad and the Beautiful (1952) (53626135) 11.15 The toe Pirates (1984) (74520357) 1.15am Alfred the Greet (1969) (50792704) 3.30 Battle Beneath the Earth (1987) (52774655) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 7,00em Sports Contre 7,15 Wrestung 8,15 You're On Sky Sports' 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics 10.00 Inside Scotish Fact-9.30 Aerobes 10.00 Inside Scottch Recibal 11.00 May Power 12.00pm Actions 12.30 Premer Snocker Learner 2.30 Fasting 3.00 Inside Scottsh Poetsell 4.00 Sportbouts 5.00 Westing 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Urbelevable Sports 7.00 World Pool 8.00 Ringside 9.30 Urbelevable Sports 11.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On Sky Sports 11.00 World Pool 12.00am Sports Centre 12.15 You're On Sky Sports Learner 12.15 You're On Sky Sports Learner 2.30 World Pool 3.30 Sports Centre 3.45 Cose

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00am Acrobics Oz Sivie 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 Fastrax 8.45 Sparra Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 Sports Unfirmted 11.00 Women's Golf 1.00pm Golf Eutra 4.00 Snowboarding 4.00 Nation Cross 5.00 Autoritation Rolly Champonstrp 6.00 Watersports World 11.00 Cycling 11.30 Ringcide 1.00am Australium Rolly Champonship 1.30 Unbelleable Sports 2.00 Sports Centre 2.15 Close

SKY SPORTS 3

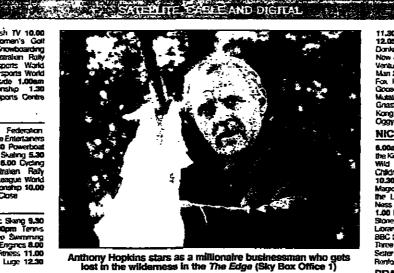
12.00pm Vicild Wresting Federation Shotgun 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 The Entertainers Snorgui 1.00 Fsi I V.200 in einertainers 2.30 Boung Superbouls 2.30 Powerboat and Jetspon World 4.00 los Skaling 5.30 European Tour God Weelty 6.00 Cycing 6.30 Feb TV 7.30 Australian Rally Championship 8.00 Rugby League World 9.30 Australian Rally Championship 10.00 F4 Cup Frazi Classes 11.30 Cose

EUROSPORT 7.30am Athletos 8.30 Nordic Sking 9.30 Football 11.00 Football 1.00pm Tenns 1.30 Nordic Sking 3.00 Live Swimming 5.00 Football 7.00 Skirt Your Engines 8.00 Sumo 9.00 Dancing 10.00 Pitness 11.00 Skirt Your Engines 12.00am Luge 12.30

UK GOLD

7.00am Crossraads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bit 9.00 The Bit 9.30
When the Soat Connot in 10.30 Phoda
11.00 Dallas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm
EastEnders 1.00 Julet Bravo 2.00 Dallas
2.55 The Bit 3.25 The Bit 3.55 EastEnders
4.30 Phoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and
5max 6.00 Dynassy 7.00 2 point4 Children
7.40 Ead's Army 8.20 The Britiss Empire
9.00 Men Setating Badly 9.40 Men
Behaving Badly 10.28 Only Fools and
Horses 11.55 The Bit 12.25am The Bit
12.55 Cangerfield 1.50 Demodrield 2.45

GRANADA PLUS 6.00am; Within Thosa Wats 7.60 Holding the Fort 7.30 Doctor At Large 8.00 Halleugah 8.30 The Marry Wives of Patrick 8.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerciale Farm 10.00 Upstairs. commissions 11.00 The Gentle Touch 12.00pm Classic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmedale Farm 1.00 The Many Wives of Patinot 1.30 Me and My Gri 2.00 Upstains. Downslats 3.00 The Love Boar 4.00 The Professionals 5.00 Hart to Hart 6.00



Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Commation Street 7.00 The Professorals 8.00 The Benny Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 The Brein Conley Show 10.30 Wheelsappers and Sturiters' Social Club 11.00 Granada Men and Motors

**CARLTON SELECT** 5.00pm What's Cooling? 5.30 GridSold 6.00 London Bridge 6.30 Cur House 7.00 Boon 8.00 Men at the World 8.30 Superchets 9.00 Head Over Heels 10.00 Solder, Soldier 11.00 Hill Street Blues 12.00em Us and Them 12.30 Gridsold 1.00

**DISNEY CHANNEL** 6.00am Germi Bears 6.25 Classe: Toors 6.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Toors 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101 Dalmaharis 8.00 Gool Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 New Adventures of Winning the Pooh 8.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15

Sessime Street 12.00pm The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Animal Shelf 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Boar in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothbrush Family 1.00 Bite Size 1.10 Rose and Jim 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Otter 2.00 New Advertures of Winne the Pooh 2.30 Quack Pack 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 10: The Interview of the August Au

FOX KIDS NETWORK

The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel 12.00am Close

8.00am Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Power Partyers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 6.55 Spotermen 7.20 Oggy and the Cockmaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 8.00 Hero Turtes. The Next Mutation 8.25 The Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Men 9.15 Fantastic Four 9.40 X-Men 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockmaches 10.55 Eek/Stravagarza 11.05 Bobby's World

Fibs 3.00 Nightsland 3.30 Abbot and Costello 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Clear 8:30 Spn Cry 9:00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9:30 Whose Line is it Anyway' 10:00 Fraser 10:30 Cheers 11:00 Sentled 11:30 The Larry Sanders Show 12:00am Late Night with David Lettermen 1:00 Tax 1:30 Frontline 2:00 Dr Katz 2:30 Tax end

11.30 Lite with Louis 11.55 Home to Flent
12.05pm Dennis, and Grasher 12.30
Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Molegi. The
Now Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Aca
Ventura 1.55 The Incredible Hulk 2.20 Iron
Man 2.45 Fantastic Four 3.10 X-Man 3.30
Goosebumpo 4.25 Hero Turtios: The Next
Mutation 4.50 Casper 5.00 Dennis and
Grasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Donkey
Kong Country 6.30 EekiStravaganza 6.55
Oggy and the Codyrocches 7.00 Close
MICKED ODEONE

6.00am Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Bruno

the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00

the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberys 8.30 Arbur 9.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Wimber's House 10.30 Papa Beaver Stones 11.00 The Mago School Bus 11.30 FB Beaufrandige the Little Helicopter/Aromal Antics/Family Ness 12.00 pm Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Cuber 1.00 Baranas in Pyjamas 1.30 Little Bear Stones 2.00 Paddington Bear Lizzae's Stones 2.00 Paddington Bear Lizzae's BC 3.30 Children's BBC 3.30 Doug 4.00 Innee Frionds and Lery 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Scter Sister 5.30 Kenen and Yel 6.00 Renford Rejects 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Oose EDANYO

8.00pm Marhal Law 9.00 Enterne Champonship Wrestling 9.30 Cops 10.00 The Late Lounge 10.30 Entitic Confessions 11.00 FLMB: Adventures of a Toxic Driver (1976) 1.00am Erotic Confessions 1.30

Lare Lounge 2.00 Martial Law 3.00 Fili.M: LA Bounty (1989) 5.00 Extreme Champ-ionship Wresting 5.30 Cops 6.00 Close

NICKELODEON

BRAVO

SATELLITE: Born-MIDNIGHT ONLY

7.30em Bioomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Baltiestar Galactica 10.00 Quantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Thosire 12.00pm The Twilight Zone 12.30 The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mysteres. Magic and Miracles 3.00 Battlesta Galactica 4.00 The Incredible Hull. 5.00 Sightings 6.00 Time Trax 7.00 Ouartum Leap 8.00 VF5 9.00 Lea, 10.00 FBLMt Excape from New York (1981) 12.00am PSI Factor Chronicles of the Paranoma 1.00 FBLMt Monolith (1993) 3.00 The Twight Zone 3.30 Dark Shedows 4.00 Close

**HOME & LEISURE** EUGEN Today's Gournel 6.30 Graham
New 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted
House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby
Story 9.00 Stropy Painting 9.30 Ported
History with Amony Hern 10.00 Real
Gardens 10.30 Cockabout with Greg and
Max 11.00 The Oldernan 11.25 The Home
and Losure House 11.30 Fishing Australia
12.00pm Our House 10.30 Fishing Australia
12.00pm Our House 10.30 Fishing Australia
12.00pm Our House 10.00 Fishing Australia
13.00 Fishing Story 13.00 Fishing Australia
13.00 Home Again 3.00 This Old House with
Store and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing
DISCOVERY DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 Vialker's World 5.00 Time Travellers 5.30 Tema X 6.00 Wildlife SOS 6.30 Advert of the Quest 7.30 The Quest 8.00 Adventures of the Quest 8.00 Arthur C Clarke's Mysterious Universe 8.30 Creatures Faritasts 9.00 Searching for Lost Vorids 10.00 On the Trial of the New Testament 11.00 New SEALs The Steni Option 12.00am The Curse of Tutani-hamen 1.00 Terra x 1.30 Time Traveliers 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30 Hollywood Safan 1.00 Crocodie Hurter 2.00 Al-Bard TV 2.30 Hurran Nature 3.30 Herry's Practice 4.00 Jack Harme's Zeo Life 4.30 Ammel Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Crocodie Hurrer 6.00 The Alexa Adventure of Strik Seran. 5.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lassie 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Arimsal Dotor 8.30 Hone: Teles 30.00 Copy Wild 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Coppdie Hunter 11.00 Wildde ER 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00am Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Spurity Monkey 7.30 New Odeans Boass 8.00 The Wild Boars 9.00 The Letters from the Trail 11.00 On the Edge

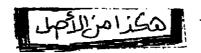
Deep Dwing 11.30 Deep into the Labyrinth 12.00mm Extreme Earth: losbound — 100 12.00mm Extreme Earth: Icebound — Years of Antarchic Discovery

**HISTORY** 4.00pm Clash of Wings Hitler's Biggest Gemble 5.00 Classic Cars Tucker 6.00 The Knights Temptar 7.00 Steath Technology CARLTON FOOD

9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 10.00 From the Ground Up 10.30 Alive and Cooleng 11.00 Worrall floormoon Cooks 11.30 A Size of the Action 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Scottonic Leaster 4 Ground Scotland's Larder 1.00 Coven's Kuchen College 1.30 The Cookshop 2.00 Natural s Indian Kitchen 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Loyd's Louisiana 3.30 A Sice of the Action 4.00 Thoroughly Modern Br Chez Bruno 5.00 Clase

LIVING 6.00am Try and Crew 8.20 Ten Plus Two 6.40 Philbert the Frog 6.45 Greedysaums 6.50 Polis Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Cal-tou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.05 Bamey and Frencis 8.25 Babaicon 8.20 Try Tales 8.35 Try and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Can't Cook, Won't Conly 9.30 Rossaums Street 10 m. Professor Practical Parenting 9,00 Can't Cook, Won't Cook 9,30 Rossenne Show 10,00 The Jerry Springer Show 10,50 Maury Poych 11,40 Brookside 12,10pm Ammel Rescue 12,40 Rescue 911 1,10 Special Bobes 1,40 Beyond Belet. Fact or Foton 2,10 LA Law 2,10 Living Room 4,00 Michael Cole 4,50 Rolanda 5,40 Ready, Steady, Cook 8,15 The Jerry Springer Short 2 for Exemption The Jeny Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Anrnal Rescue 8.00 Adrenain Junices 9.00 FILM: Family Rescue (TVM 1985) 11.00 Sex Life Down Under 12.00am Close

ZEE TV 5.00am Loly Pop 8.30 Hey Ha Ho 6.00 Out and About 6.30 Yoodle-Ae-Oo 7.00 Fustr-Christian 7.30 News 8.00 Business 8.30 Tara 9.00 Fishtey The Love Stories 10.00 Solie 11.00 Aesthana 11.30 Parampara Isaa Subu Haramey The Love Stories 10.00 Sola 11.00 Aashana 11.30 Parampara 12.00pm FiLM 3.00 Zee Bangla 3.30 Hurn Paench 4.00 Akbar Birbal 4.30 Ek Minute 5.00 kingle Book 5.30 Kausan 6.00 Top of the Tope 6.30 Banepapin Baar 7.00 Baat Ban Jaye 7.30 in My Choice 8.00 News 6.30 Amanar 9.00 Untu: Budh Ke Budhu 10.00 Bible Pe 14ta 10.30 Woh 11.00 Punukshera 12.00 Minute 12.30 Tandoon Masala 1.00 Bangla TV 1.30 Parmaran 2.00 FiLM 4.30 Natsayo





**MOTOR RACING 37** 

Public outcry drives McLaren team into a corner

# SPORT

**ATHLETICS 38** 

Jackson seeks justice as he takes on the hired gunmen



WEDNESDAY MARCH 3 1999

United manager laughs off Italian pessimism on eve of European Cup quarter-final

# Ferguson sees through smokescreen

By Oliver Holt, football correspondent

THE ghost of Machiavelli and the spirit of Scarpia cavorted together on stage at Manches-ter United's Theatre of Dreams yesterday as Alex Ferguson prepared to repel the latest threat to his dream of winning the European Cup by placing Internazionale in the

pantheon of Italian villainy.
The United manager seethed with suspicion and mistrust, refusing to believe that Ronaldo had been ruled out of the first leg of the quarter-final tonight and painting the Nerazzurri as some sort of sinister "throwback" to a dark age of Italian football, when cynicism and caution reigned.

So convinced was he of the conspiratorial tendencies of the Milanese, in fact, that he gave the impression he would not be surprised to see them take the field with long daggers concealed beneath their togas and "friend of Caesar" printed in the space where the club badge should be.

Of course, the question of Ronaldo's involvement kept bobbing back to the surface. Ferguson said that he believed it would contravene Uefa regulations if he flew into England today and then played, but it emerged later that the Brazilian only has to appear at Old Trafford an hour before the kick-off to be eligible to take

His reputation is such that his presence, or absence, dominates everything, but if the World Cup final last summer taught us one lesson, it is that Ronaldo is only a danger if he is fully fit. He is clearly still some way from being that, so, whether he plays or not. United have nothing to fear if they stay strong psychologically.

"I'm not convinced that Ronaldo won't play," Ferguson said. "The Italians are the innovators of the smokescreen.

When they tell me it's pasta, I still check under the sauce to make sure it is.

"They always come out with these things. The English are so strong, we are so terrible in the air, they are wonderful and we cannot do this and we cannot do that.' And then they come and beat us 3-0.

"I will wait to see their team. I think they want Ronaldo to play, but it is down to him and his doctor whether he does. I hear he is coming over on a private jet with their owner. Massimo Moratti. Well, I

hope Moratti's playing."
The tone of Ferguson's address, which was not without its nods, winks and smiles, had much to do with a determination to ensure that no hint of complacency contaminates his team in the wake of the reports

FA charges Le Saux......38 O'Leary looks ahead......38 Hard times at Palace...

of the troubles that have beset Inter in Serie A.

The Italians, languishing in sixth in their domestic league, have won only twice away from home all season and that against the comparative light-weights of Empoli and Udinese. They have scored only once away this year. Their home performance in the goalless draw against Juventus on Saturday night was the very antithesis of flowing football, a disjointed, uncertain affair that berrayed their lack of conviction and reliance on Ronaldo for attacking sharpness.

In comparison, United are flying high in the FA Carling Premiership, four points clear of the rest and with eight wins and two draws in their past ten league games. On form, with Andy Cole and Dwight Yorke frightening the best de-fences, they should be clear winners, but Ferguson was quick to drag his listeners out of their fool's paradise.

finter are a throwback to the Italian mentality of not giving anything away and man-marking with a sweep-er," Ferguson said. "The AC Milan team of Rijkaard, Van Basten, Baresi and Maldini brought a freshness to Italian football in the late Eighties and a different vision by playing 4.4-2.
"Juventus then took that on

with a 4-3-3 system and the way they operated with Del Piero meant they had that fantastic, open, aggressive type of play. But Inter are a throwback to the old catenaccio style of giving nothing away and hoping to catch you in a weak moment. They will stick rigid-ly to their jobs, particularly the marking defenders, and they will be disciplined in the centre of midfield."

"I don't pay too much attention to their form in the Italian league. They will be motivated for this game because it is their only chance of an honour. They can go for one trophy and forget everything else. It is not like England, where every team feels they have to try to win everything. Their mentality at Old Traf-ford will be that they are hard to beat. I will be happy with

This time, United have the players and the experience to succeed, however canny and clever Inter might be. They are on top of their game and Yorke and Cole have proved already that they can translate their league form into goals against Europe's elite. Their ability to maintain their concentration without the slightest lapse for 90 minutes would be the key, according to Ferguson.

Inter's attack is not the same vithout Ronaldo, but Jaap Stam has grown steadily in stature since his arrival in England and should not be discomforted by Ivan Zamorano. The danger will come from the floating Roberto Baggio and Youri Djorkaeff. Roy Keane, as well as the United back four, will have to be on his mettle to snuff them out.

Then there is the confrontation between David Beckham and Diego Simeone, the Argentinian who admitted his contribution this week to the dismissal of Beckham during the World Cup. Ferguson paid him little heed. By then, he had had his fill of villainy.



# Simeone makes himself easy target

onaldo continued to prove elusive yesterday, but there was never much chance of Diego Simeone slipping Not when there was a Mr Blobby figure to attack him in airport arrivals, a foretaste of the incessant scorn that he will greet his every touch at Old Trafford tonight.

The jeering of Simeone is the only certainty of an intriguing match, but those United fans who are hoping to rile the Internazionale midfield player into blowing a gasket — as David Beckham did in the face of the Argentinian's provocation during the World Cup — are likely to be disappointed.

"Simeone is not a child." Mircea Lucescu, the Inter coach, said, "and when the public are against him, he plays three times better." The paying public will be against him as never before after his admission that he tricked the referee into dismissing Beckham during England's match

Matt Dickinson predicts that Internazionale will attempt to disrupt United's rhythm in midfield

so far in the European Cup

this season, however, the best

defensive record in the compe-

tition, and appear to be un-

fazed by the prospect of

Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole

said, "but the best in Europe?

Oh no." Inter are more preoc-

cupied with the threat from the flanks, where Zanetti and

Winter have had their prob-

lems as wing backs and can ex-

pect to be tested to the full by

Giggs's pace and Beckham's

That Inter are not in good

shape is beyond doubt. Lying

sixth in Serie A, they have won only three of nine games

this year and Lucescu does

not even try to deny that he

had had disputes with his

players. "In a championship like the Italian one, played

hipped crosses.

They are good," Bergomi

tion is likely to make him less popular with every tackle in what can be expected to be a fiesty midfield confrontation with Roy Keane.

An expert at the niggling foul and distracting oppo-nents from the task in hand. Simeone's gifts appear to be perfectly suited to Inter's plan, which is to try to keep the match as cagey and lacking in fluency as possible.

Giuseppe Bergomi, their 36-year-old defender, talked yesterday of the huge boost that the Serie A side would gain from Ronaldo's return for the second leg and the obvious sub-text was that they would attempt a stifling draw tonight to set up the Brazilian for a hero's comeback in Milan.

That will not be easy against a team of United's attacking power, especially

against Argentina in France with Simic, the Croatia Roberto Baggio or Ivan Zamo-last June. His talent for disrup- defender, ineligible. Inter rano, forwards of the highest rano, forwards of the highest have conceded only five goals calibre, and United would do

> fying for the quarter-finals than their opponents.
>
> Moreover, United have yet to eliminate an Italian side in Europe. This may be as good a time as any to put that right,

well to remember that they

secured fewer points in quali-

given that the absence of Ronaldo has affected Inter's

attacking power.
"We all know it is different football without him," Lucescu said. "In England, the game is collective, but in Italy it is more to do with the personalities of the significant players. You build teams around big players. So for us it is very important when a player like that is not there. My team will have to double

their efforts." United will be confident that even that may not prove enough. History, suggests otherwise.

life members?

internet access

he Kingear, the

1 d Windstein

pag se permit Derest

China lateration in the contract of the contra

of facine unweil

dub doctor, Rav

Wardin

WEATHER.

TELLFER .

OBTIUARILL

ANATOLE EALTH.

CHESS & BRILLY .:

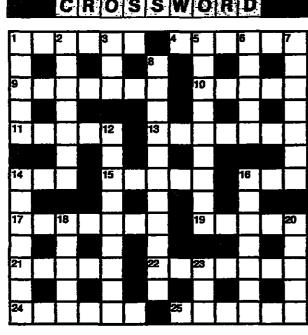
COURT & SIN [4].

LAW REPUR

RODY & MIND

BUSINENS...

ONON SHANKING



No 1655

ACROSS l Gambling bouse (6) 4 Pictures; likenesses (6) 9 Gale: empty talk (7)

11 Made smooth; tilted at angle (5) 13 Able to pay, one abused by 14 Drink (eg ale) (3)

15 Put forward (postulate) (5) 16 Electrically-charged atom (3) 17 Cooked rice dish (7) 19 Upright (5) 21 Ninth planet out (5) 22 To cheat, fool (7)

24 Flooding rain (6)

25 Extend; feast (6)

l Pole (for tossing) (5) 2 Posted (5.2): snooty (5-2) 3 (Cricket) practice (3)

6 Ravine; eat hugely (5) 7 Unluxurious (7) 8 Argue, fight (with) (5,6) 12 Two-vowel syllable (9) 14 Marked with bands (7)

16 List in detail (7)

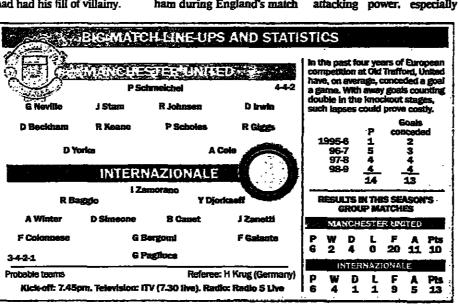
18 Oar: sounds like head bone 20 Tyre rubber depth; walk on 23 Drinking vessel (3)

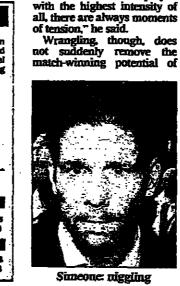
SOLUTION TO NO 1654 ACROSS: 1 Salami tactics 8 Occiput 9 Alien 10 Ban 11 Demiurge 13 Averse 14 Vandal 17 Adorable 19 Mug 21 Envoi 22 Endorse 24 Put one's feet up DOWN: 1 Show Boat 2 Licence 3 Map 4 Tatami 5 Coagulate 6 Icing 7 Sink 11 Desertion 12 Slag heap 15 Demerit 16 Obsess 18 Divot 20 Hemp 23 Dee

THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 134 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TRI) 2YX





# Allott blocks his way past Evans

TO DESCRIBE a cricketing duck as valuable appears to be a contradiction in terms, but in Auckland yesterday Geoff Allott could claim to have been responsible for one of the most important noughts in

the game's history. Allott, a natural No II, who was playing for New Zealand against South Africa in the first Test, failed to score in 101 minutes at the crease and thus surpassed the stoical effort of Godfrey Evans, the England wicketkeeper, who required 97 minutes to get off the mark against Australia in Adelaide in 1947.

Whereas Evans went on to reach ten without being dismissed, Allott failed to open his account. Having acknowledged By RICHARD HOBSON

each blocked delivery with a raised bat as he neared the record and enjoying a standing ovation when he broke it, he finally gloved a delivery from Jacques Kallis to Shaun Pollock at stip.

"Even the South Africans were laughing towards the end," Allott said. He faced 77 balls and helped Chris Harris to add 32 runs for the last wicket. It was an innings that won valuable

time for his side, who still need 265 to avoid an innings defeat with all their second-innings wickets in hand and one day

"I had no idea about the record until the

public address announcer said I had gone past John Wright's New Zealand record 66 minutes to get off the mark against Australia in 1981-82). A tailender is never afraid of getting runs - in fact, Chris turned down about five easy singles." Allott. said.

The left-arm fast-medium bowler has taken more first-class wickets than he has scored runs - 86 to 83 - and hisbatting average fell from 2.57 to 2.25 as a result of his effort yesterday. "It was probably the best duck I will ever score," he said. Perhaps, but a record of 18 runs in 11 Test innings suggests that it may not be the last.

